Do	cket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo	ol. V	WUTC v. Avista Corporation, d/b/a Avista Utilities
	Page 304		Page 306
	304		306
		1	FOR AVISTA CORPORATION, D/B/A AVISTA UTILITIES:
	BEFORE THE WASHINGTON STATE UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION	2	David J. Meyer, Esg.
		3	Vice President and Chief Counsel for Regulatory and Governmental Affairs
	WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND)	4	1411 East Mission Avenue, MSC-27 PO Box 3727
	WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND) TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION,)	5	David J. Meyer, Esq. Vice President and Chief Counsel for Regulatory and Governmental Affairs 1411 East Mission Avenue, MSC-27 PO Box 3727 Spokane, Washington 99220 509,495,4316 david meyer@avistacorp.com
	Complainant,) DOCKET NOS. -v-) UE-160228 & UG-160229) (Consolidated) AVISTA CORPORATION, D/B/A AVISTA UTILITIES,)	6	david.meyer@avistacorp.com
	-v-)UE-160228 & UG-160229	7	FOR INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF NORTHWEST UTILITIES:
	AVISTA CORPORATION, D/B/A)		Jesse E. Cowell, Esq.
		8	Jesse E. Cowell, Esq. DAVISON VAN CLEVE 333 Southwest Taylor Suite 400 Portland, OR 97204 503.241.7242
	Respondeńt.)	9	Portland, OR 97204
		10	503,241,7242 jec@dvclaw.com
	EVIDENTIARY HEARING, VOLUME V	11	FOR THE NORTHWEST INDUSTRIAL GAS USERS:
	PAGES 304 - 438	12	
		13	Tommy Brooks, Esq. CABLE HUSTON, LLP 1001 Southwest Fifth Avenue Suite 2000 Portland, Oregon 97204 503.224 3092 throats @cablebuston.com
		14	Suite 200
	ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE DENNIS J. MOSS	15	503.224,3092
		16	tbrooks@cablehuston.com
		17	
	9:09 a.m.	18	
	OCTOBER 13, 2016	19	
	0010BER 10, 2010		
	Markington Hillitics and Transportation Organization	20	
	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive Southwest, Room 206 Olympia, Washington 98504-7250	21	
	Olympia, Washington 98504-7250	22	
		23	
	REPORTED BY: Nancy M. Kottenstette, RPR, CCR 3377	24	
		25	
	Page 305	25	Page 307
	Page 305	25	-
1			307
1	305 APPEARANCES	1	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION
2	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES:	1	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE
2 3	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES:	1 2 3	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL
2 3 4	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250	1 2 3 4	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest	1 2 3 4 5	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309
2 3 4 5 6	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136	1 2 3 4 5 6	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312
2 3 4 5 6 7	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331
2 3 4 5 6	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION:	1 2 3 4 5 6	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334
2 3 4 5 6 7	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339
2 3 6 7 8 9	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: Chairman David W. Danner Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Philip B. Jones 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive PO Box 47250 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 340 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 342
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: Chairman David W. Danner Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Philip B. Jones 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive PO Box 47250 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: Jennifer Cameron-Rulkowski, Esq.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 342 ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE (via conference call)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: Chairman David W. Danner Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Philip B. Jones 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive PO Box 47250 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: Jennifer Cameron-Rulkowski, Esq.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 342 ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE (via conference call) MICHAEL P. GORMAN (via conference call)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: Chairman David W. Danner Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Philip B. Jones 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive PO Box 47250 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: Jennifer Cameron-Rulkowski, Esq. Andrew J. O'Connell, Esq. Brett Shearer, Esg. ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON P.O. Box 40128 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1183	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 342 ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE (via conference call) MICHAEL P. GORMAN (via conference call) DAVID PARCELL (via conference call)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: Chairman David W. Danner Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Philip B. Jones 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive PO Box 47250 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: Jennifer Cameron-Rulkowski, Esq. Andrew J. O'Connell, Esq. Brett Shearer, Esg. ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON P.O. Box 40128 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1183	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 342 ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE (via conference call) MICHAEL P. GORMAN (via conference call) DAVID PARCELL (via conference call) EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: Chairman David W. Danner Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Philip B. Jones 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive PO Box 47250 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: Jennifer Cameron-Rulkowski, Esq.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 342 ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE (via conference call) MICHAEL P. GORMAN (via conference call) DAVID PARCELL (via conference call)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: Chairman David W. Danner Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Philip B. Jones 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive PO Box 47250 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: Jennifer Cameron-Rulkowski, Esq. Andrew J. O'Connell, Esq. Brett Shearer, Esg. ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON P.O. Box 40128 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1183	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 342 ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE (via conference call) MICHAEL P. GORMAN (via conference call) DAVID PARCELL (via conference call) EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: Chairman David W. Danner Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Philip B. Jones 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive PO Box 47250 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: Jennifer Cameron-Rulkowski, Esq. AntroRNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON P.O. Box 40128 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1183 jcameron Outc.wa.gov acconnel@utc.wa.gov bshearer@utc.wa.gov	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 342 ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE (via conference call) MICHAEL P. GORMAN (via conference call) DAVID PARCELL (via conference call) EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: Chairman David W. Danner Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Philip B. Jones 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive PO Box 47250 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: Jennifer Cameron-Rulkowski, Esq. AntroRNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON P.O. Box 40128 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1183 jcameron Outc.wa.gov aoconnel@utc.wa.gov bshearer@utc.wa.gov	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 342 ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE (via conference call) MICHAEL P. GORMAN (via conference call) DAVID PARCELL (via conference call) EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: Chairman David W. Danner Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Philip B. Jones 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive PO Box 47250 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: Jennifer Cameron-Rulkowski, Esq. AntroRNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON P.O. Box 40128 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1183 jcameron Outc.wa.gov aoconnel@utc.wa.gov bshearer@utc.wa.gov	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 342 ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE (via conference call) MICHAEL P. GORMAN (via conference call) DAVID PARCELL (via conference call) EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: Chairman David W. Danner Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Philip B. Jones 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive PO Box 47250 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: Jennifer Cameron-Rulkowski, Esq. AntroRNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON P.O. Box 40128 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1183 jcameron Outc.wa.gov aoconnel@utc.wa.gov bshearer@utc.wa.gov	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 342 ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE (via conference call) MICHAEL P. GORMAN (via conference call) DAVID PARCELL (via conference call) EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: Chairman David W. Danner Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Philip B. Jones 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive PO Box 47250 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: Jennifer Cameron-Rulkowski, Esq. AntroRNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON P.O. Box 40128 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1183 jcameron Outc.wa.gov acconnel@utc.wa.gov bshearer@utc.wa.gov	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 342 ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE (via conference call) MICHAEL P. GORMAN (via conference call) DAVID PARCELL (via conference call) EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: Chairman David W. Danner Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Philip B. Jones 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive PO Box 47250 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: Jennifer Cameron-Rulkowski, Esq. Andrew J. O'Connell, Esq. Brett Shearer, Esg. ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON P.O. Box 40128 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1183 icameron@utc.wa.gov aoconnel@utc.wa.gov bshearer@utc.wa.gov FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL: Lisa W. Gafken, Esq. Public Counsel Section Office of Attorney General 800 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2000 Mail Stop TB-14 Seattle, Washington 98104 206.464.6595	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 342 ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE (via conference call) MICHAEL P. GORMAN (via conference call) DAVID PARCELL (via conference call) EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	305 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES: Dennis J. Moss Rayne Pearson Utilities and Transportation Commission PO Box 47250 1300 South Evergreen Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: Chairman David W. Danner Commissioner Ann E. Rendahl Commissioner Philip B. Jones 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive PO Box 47250 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: Jennifer Cameron-Rulkowski, Esq. Andrew J. O'Connell, Esq. Brett Shearer, Esg. ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON P.O. Box 40128 Olympia, WA 98504 360.664.1183 icameron@utc.wa.gov aoconnel@utc.wa.gov bshearer@utc.wa.gov FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL: Lisa W. Gafken, Esq. Public Counsel Section Office of Attorney General 800 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2000 Mail Stop TB-14 Seattle, Washington 98104 206.464.6595	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	307 INDEX OF EXAMINATION PAGE JASON BALL EXAMINATION Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 309 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 312 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 331 Questions By Chairman Danner: 334 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. Brooks: 339 Questions By Mr. O'Connell: 340 Questions By Mr. Cowell: 342 ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE (via conference call) MICHAEL P. GORMAN (via conference call) DAVID PARCELL (via conference call) EXAMINATION

Do	cket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo	ol. V	WUTC v. Avista Corporation, d/b/a Avista Utilities
	Page 308		Page 310
	308		EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 310
1	CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HANCOCK	1	A No.
2	EXAMINATION	2	Q Did you also author cross-answering testimony
3	Questions By Mr. Shearer: 377	3	admitted as JLB-5T on behalf of Staff?
4	Questions By Mr. Meyer: 380	4	A I did.
5	Questions By Ms. Gafken: 382	5	Q Are there any corrections that need to be made
6	Questions By Mr. Cowell: 395	6	to that exhibit?
7	Questions By Mr. Brooks: 409	7	A Yes, one. On page 6, Footnote 9, it should
8	Questions By Commissioner Jones: 411	8	read Avista response to ICNU Data Request No. 41.
9	Questions By Commissioner Rendahl: 419	9	JUDGE MOSS: As opposed to?
10	Questions By Mr. Meyer: 421	10	MR. BALL: It currently reads ICNU
11	Questions By Mr. Shearer: 429	11	response to UTC Staff Data Request No. 41.
12		12	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. That will make
13		13	it clear for the record.
14		14	BY MR. O'CONNELL:
15		15	Q Do you also recall responding on behalf of
16		16	
17		17	MR. MEYER: Excuse me. May I just
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you for letting us
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
	Page 309		Page 311
	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 309		EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 311
1	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; October 13, 2016	1	that. All the counsel are present, but thank you for
2	9:09 a.m.	2	
3		3	
4	JUDGE MOSS: Let's be on the record.	4	
5		5	
б	JASON BALL, witness herein, having been	6	
7	first duly sworn on oath,	7	
8	was examined and testified	8	behalf of Staff to ICNU Data Request 17?
9	as follows:	9	A Yes.
10		10	
11	JUDGE MOSS: Your witness.	11	A Yes.
12	MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Your Honor.	12	Q And you're aware that response has been
13	EXAMINATION	13	
14	BY MR. O'CONNELL:	14	
15	Q Good morning, Mr. Ball.	15	
16	A Good morning.	16	-
17	Q Would you please state your name for the	17	
18	record and spell it.	18	
19	A Jason Ball, J-A-S-O-N, B-A-L-L.	19	difficult to estimate," about halfway down there's
20	Q Are you the same Mr. Ball who authored	20	a sentence that starts "The analysis provided in
21	responsive testimony and admitted as Exhibits JLB-1T	21	
22	through JLB-4 on behalf of Staff?	22	
23	A lam.	23	
24	Q And are there any corrections that need to be	24	-
25	made to any of those exhibits?	25	
	-	I	<u> </u>

	cket 103. 0E-100220 and 0G-100229 (Consolidated) - V0	л. v	
	Page 312		Page 314
	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 312		EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 314
1	for cross-examination and to respond to questions from	1	BY MR. COWELL:
2	the Bench, Your Honor.	2	Q Mr. Ball, you're aware that Mr. Ehrbar had
3	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much.	3	testified it would be a reasonable option for the
4	And so we have questions from Mr. Cowell, I	4	third energy block of Schedule 25 to pay for one-half
5	believe.	5	of the present DSM rate; right?
6	MR. COWELL: Yes. Thank you, Your	6	A I'm aware of his testimony, and I believe
7	Honor.	7	that's what he did.
8	EXAMINATION	8	Q Do you agree that this would be a reasonable
9	BY MR. COWELL:	9	option?
10	Q Good morning, Mr. Ball.	10	A Absolutely not. I understand what
11	A Good morning.	11	Mr. Ehrbar's testimony to be is that he doesn't agree
12	Q Mr. Ball, you've testified in this case on	12	with ICNU's position, but he presents an alternative
13	demand response and demand-side management or DSM	13	option as kind of a compromise. And that's perfectly
14	issues; right?	14	acceptable. I don't believe that a compromise is
15	A Correct.	15	necessary in this case.
16	Q And you've been working as a member of the	16	Schedule 25 is benefiting, just like every
17	Commission Staff for three years; correct?	17	other schedule is, from DSM benefits, and those
18	A Correct.	18	benefits flow through to every single kilowatt hour.
19	Q Now, as a foundational issue, the fact that	19	To divorce those kilowatt hours from the costs of
20	you're employed by the Commission, in your opinion,	20	paying for those benefits is a complete violation of
21	should that give your testimony in this proceeding any	21	the cost causation principle, and I think that should
22	more weight than the witnesses of other parties?	22	only be done when there's a clear and compelling
23	A I have provided testimony to the best of my	23	policy reason, which I haven't seen in this case.
24	knowledge, and I have provided testimony that I fully	24	Q So in your response here orally and I think
25	vetted and talked about with other members of Staff.	25	maybe the same could be said of your prefiled written
	Page 313		Page 315
	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 313		EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 315
1	Q Okay. Just to repeat the question, should it	1	testimony you've used terms like "absolutely,
2	have more weight than the witnesses of other parties,	2	completely."
3	in your opinion?	3	Would it be fair to say that you believe
4	A I think the Commission should determine what	4	there's absolutely no room for any adjustment in terms
5	weight should be given to what parties.	5	of DSM funding collection?
6	Q Now, were you present or did you listen to	6	A I think that the current level of DSM funding
7	ICNU's cross-examination of Mr. Ehrbar earlier in this	7	collection is adequately designed and works to serve
8	hearing?	8	its purpose. I don't see a reason to change it based
9	A Yes.	9	upon the evidence that's been presented by the other
10	Q And would you consider yourself to have more,	10	parties in this case.
11	less, or relatively the same experience as Mr. Ehrbar	11	Q But my question is: Would it be reasonable
12	on DSM issues?	12	for the consideration of any possible changes?
13	MR. O'CONNELL: Objection, relevance.	13	A I believe the Commission can consider whatever
14	MR. COWELL: Your Honor, both witnesses	14	changes it likes to consider, and I like to respond to
15	have spoken to ICNU's proposal and DSM issues, so I	15	the proposals presented by any of the parties. I'm
16	believe it's relevant.	16	not foreclosing that there could be changes in the
17	JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness's	17	future. I'm just saying that, based upon the evidence
18	credentials are adequately covered by their prefiled	18	that has been presented, I haven't seen a reason why
10 19	direct testimonies, and we can decide for ourselves	19	we should violate the cost causation principle.
		20	
20 21	whether one has more experience or the other or if		JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Ball, please try to
21 22	that's important.	21	slow down just a little bit, if you would. Thank you. MR. BALL: Of course.
22	MR. COWELL: Fair enough. Thank you,	22	
23 24	Your Honor.	23	Q Mr. Ball, would you dispute Mr. Ehrbar's
24	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you.	24	testimony that only one customer is served in the
25		125	third energy block of Schedule 25?

Docket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vol. V WUTC v. Avista Corporation, d/b/a Avista Utilities Page 316 Page 318 **EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL** 316 EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 318 A Actually, I would. When I was reviewing the JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Meyer, it looks like 1 1 2 2 data -- some of the data requests, I do believe a we may have to depend on you to help the witness. 3 couple other customers actually entered into that MR. COWELL: I could give him my copy. 3 4 I've also got it written out here. block, but very few. And I would agree that the vast 4 majority of that block is used to serve only one 5 JUDGE MOSS: All right. Why don't you 5 customer. 6 do that. 6 7 Q Would it be fair to say that to the extent any 7 MR. MEYER: I also have a copy. other customers are being charged on the third energy JUDGE MOSS: It's all right. The 8 8 9 block that would be less than 1 percent? 9 witness has a copy. We can move forward. 10 A Yes. That would probably be fair. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Would you repeat the 10 Q Do you dispute Mr. Ehrbar's testimony that 11 exhibit. 11 this one customer provides a significant amount of 12 MR. COWELL: Certainly, Chairman. 12 13 BY MR. COWELL: 13 funding for Avista's DSM programs? 14 A No, I do not dispute that. Q So this is Exhibit RRS-11C, and, Mr. Ball, 14 I've just handed you what's labeled as page 7 of that 15 Q So I'd like to pose the same question that I 15 asked Mr. Ehrbar earlier in this hearing. Would it be 16 exhibit; is that correct? 16 equitable in your opinion to collect all DSM funding 17 A That's correct. 17 from a single rate schedule? 18 Q Now, Mr. Ehrbar had responded to ICNU Data 18 A Can I just ask to clarify what you mean by a 19 Request 119 on this page; right? 19 single rate schedule? Do you mean that only one rate 20 20 A That appears to be what they're responding to. 21 Q And Mr. Ehrbar was explaining that the company 21 schedule pays all of DSM funding? Q For instance, if Schedule 91 were configured 22 designs its DSM program, including DSM funding, to be 22 so that only Schedule 1 or only Schedule 25 paid all 23 fair and reasonable stating that there can be a range 23 24 of the DSM funding and none of the other schedules 24 of designs and outcomes that could be considered to contributed. 25 meet those objectives based on specific circumstances. 25 Page 317 Page 319 **EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL** 317 **EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL** 319 A No. I would not believe that's equitable 1 Have you seen this exhibit previously, this 1 portion of the exhibit? 2 because every kilowatt hour benefits from the DSM and 2 conservation programs. 3 A Yes. 3 Q Okay. So on a conceptual level, at some point 4 Q Okay. And, again, to confirm, I don't get the 4 5 you believe it's possible for one rate schedule to be 5 sense that you would agree that there's a range of over-contributing to DSM funding while others are 6 potential DSM funding outcomes that would be fair and 6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

are not relevant.

proceeding; correct?

A That's correct.

electric cost of service results?

reasonable based on your testimony; is that correct?

A I believe there is some variation that can be

done in DSM funding. I believe that the current form

presented in this case. I'm not proposing to change

it, and I am -- my analysis shows why the arguments

Q Mr. Ball, you're also proposing a uniform

percentage increase for electric rate spread in this

Q And would you dispute Mr. Ehrbar's testimony

further away from unity based upon the company's

A I wouldn't dispute it, but one of the primary

points I make in my testimony is the lack of precision

that your proposed rate spread would move Schedule 25

that have been presented and why we should change it

of DSM funding is more than adequate, and I have not

seen any reason to change it based upon what has been

A It's possible, yes; however, like I said,
every kilowatt hours benefits from DSM and
conservation funding. And the more kilowatt hours you

under-contributing; is that correct?

7

- consume, the more benefit you consume.
 Q So in determining the equitable levels of DSM
 funding, do you believe the Commission should consider
 both direct and indirect customer benefits?
- 15 A Yes. Q So an analysis that did not factor direct 16 17 incentives paid through the DSM program, would that be appropriate in your view? 18 A No. 19 Q Mr. Ball, do you have a copy of Exhibit 20 RRS-11C? It's Mr. Stephens' exhibit with data 21 responses. 22 A No. I don't have a copy of this exhibit. 23
- 24 MR. COWELL: Does Staff have an exhibit 25 that --

BUELL REALTIME REPORTING, LLC

DO	cket Nos. DE-160228 and DG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo). v	word v. Avista Corporation, d/b/a Avista Utilities
	Page 320		Page 322
	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 320		EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 322
1	that's surrounding the cost of service studies in this	1	proceeding, what we can do is then garner more
2	case. I've reviewed Mr. Ehrbar's cost of service	2	precision around cost of service studies and determine
3	study, one presented by the Company. And what I found	3	where that parody is and where the cost individual
4	was it to be directionally accurate, but that doesn't	4	customer classes are in relation to parody.
5	necessarily mean that I have faith that the final	5	Q In this case, Mr. Ball, you're also
6	number results in is the true number for cost of	6	recommending against a demand response program for the
7	service for those rate schedules.	7	Company's largest Schedule 25 customer; right?
8	And because I couldn't say definitively that	8	A That's correct.
9	that was the real cost of service to serve those rate	9	Q And I had anticipated from the original
10	schedules, I was uncomfortable saying that we should	10	witness order that I might be speaking with
11	start moving parody around. What we need to do is	11	Mr. Hancock first, so I'm going to make a reference
12	institute a generic proceeding so that we can get a	12	actually to something in this question to his
13	universal framework for setting principles of cost of	13	testimony. But since we're in this order, I'm going
14	service across all the IOUs. And then with that	14	to pose this question.
15	framework, we can then begin to identify how far off	15	If I put together the results of all your
16	of parody certain rate classes are and try to move	16	industrial customer rate-related proposals in this
17	them closer to parody.	17	proceeding, would it be accurate to characterize your
18	Q But in this proceeding, Mr. Ball, you did not	18	recommendations as seemingly engineered to benefit
19	submit your own cost of service study; correct?	19	residential customers at the expense of Schedule 25
20	A I did not.	20	customers? And I'm drawing this "seemingly
21	Q And to clarify, when you testify that Avista's	21	engineered" phrase which was used by Mr. Hancock.
22	electric cost of service study is directionally	22	MR. O'CONNELL: Objection. I think we
23	accurate, you said it was directionally accurate for	23	need a little more foundation about Mr. Ball's
24	the purposes of setting rates; correct?	24	understanding of the exact reference you're making,
25	A Correct. That's what my testimony says.	25	and I'm not sure that this is the correct witness to
	Page 321		Page 323
	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 321		EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 323
1	Q Now, would you agree that, directionally	1	be posing that question to as you have already
2	speaking, the Company's electric cost of service shows	2	represented, Mr. Cowell.
3	residential customers well below unity?	3	MR. COWELL: Your Honor, this is a
4	A I would agree that, directionally speaking, it	4	Staff witness, and, again, I would have been able to
5	shows they are below unity. The point of my word	5	lay more of this foundation when what I supposed would
6	around precision and directional accuracy is you can't	6	have been the witness order, but Mr. Hancock, as a
7	say how far below unity they are. You can just say	7	Staff witness, has testified that ICNU's witness has
8	that it shows they are below unity.	8	seemingly engineered his analysis in this case to
9	A metaphor here would be you can say that	9	produce predetermined results. And I think it's fair
10	Spokane and New York City are both east of Olympia.	10	to ask a Staff witness the same question that's
11	That doesn't tell you how far apart they are, and	11	been the same characterization that's been posed to
12	that's really what we're dealing with here.	12	an ICNU witness.
13	Q Okay. Would you agree that your uniform	13	JUDGE MOSS: Well, you have provided
14	percentage electric rate spread proposal does not move	14	the context that we did not have a moment ago, and
15	residential schedules as close to unity as the	15	what you should do is ask the witness first if he's
16	Company's rate spread?	16	familiar with that testimony. And if he is, he might
17	A I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?	17	be able to response to your question.
18	Q Sure. Would you agree that your rate spread	18	MR. COWELL: Fair enough.
19	proposal, uniform percentage rate increase, does not	19	BY MR. COWELL:
20	move residential schedules as close to unity in	20	Q Mr. Ball, are you familiar with that
21	comparison to the Company's rate spread proposal?	21	phraseology and the characterization in Mr. Hancock's
22	A Based upon the Company's cost of service, yes,	22	testimony?
23	I would agree. However, I still have miss excuse	23	A Yes, I read the policy testimony.
24	me. I'm still concerned about the precision in that	24	Q Okay. So given your familiarity with that
25	cost of service study. If we institute a generic	25	
		1	

Do	cket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo	I. V	WUTC v. Avista Corporation, d/b/a Avista Utilities
	Page 324		Page 326
	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 324		EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 326
1	that your industrial customer rate design proposals	1	your subjective opinion?
2	are seemingly engineered to produce an outcome that	2	A I'm sorry. Can you ask that one more time?
3	benefits residential customers?	3	Q Sure. Now, let's back up a minute. I believe
4	A I would say they are not engineered to produce	4	that in our previous question and answer, we just
5	an outcome to benefit residential. Whether it seemed	5	established that you didn't dispute Ms. Knox's
6	to be that way or not is irrelevant, but they're not	6	testimony that you had not identified any problems
7	engineered to do that.	7	with the mathematical precision of the Company's
8	What we are presenting here are proposals	8	modeling; correct?
9	our analysis based upon the facts and the evidence we	9	A Correct.
10	have seen on the record. Our recommendations are	10	Q Now, given that testimony, would you
11	based not upon some kind of crusade, but rather on	11	characterize your concern with the precision of the
12	cost causation and the principles therein.	12	Company's modeling is supported more by the objective
13	Q So more generally speaking, am I correct in	13	facts in this case or your own subjective opinion?
14	saying that you find it inappropriate for a party to	14	A Well, it's neither really. What it more has
15	conclude that you have engineered any of your	15	to do with is the principles of cost of service and
16	proposals for a predetermined outcome?	16	how they should be applied to the IOUs in Washington
17	A No. I don't believe it's inappropriate to	17	and what Staff would recommend as a way to apply them.
18	claim that in testimony, because I believe you can	18	The way we see to solve some of the problems
19	reach that conclusion based upon some of the proposals	19	and issues outstanding with cost of service is to
20	that have been presented in this case. What we	20	institute a generic proceeding and analyze them all as
21	what I don't want to testify for Mr. Hancock, but	21	one group and not have such a large amount of
22	as far as my testimony goes and my analysis goes, I	22	resources dedicated to analyzing different cost of
23	present what I believe is the best and most fair way	23	service methodologies in every single case.
24	to look at and analyze the proposals in this case and	24	Q Do you agree with Ms. Knox's testimony
25	what my review of those proposals concludes.	25	regarding your responding excuse me. To your
	B 005		
	Page 325		Page 327
	Page 325 EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325		Page 327 EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 327
1	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325	1	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 327
1 2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with	1 2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 327 concerns over cost of service precision when she
	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325		EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 327 concerns over cost of service precision when she states that from the methodological standpoint
2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your	2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 327 concerns over cost of service precision when she
2 3	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of	2 3	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 327 concerns over cost of service precision when she states that from the methodological standpoint precision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am.	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL327concerns over cost of service precision when shestates that from the methodological standpointprecision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?AI can understand her viewpoint. I think thatcost of service is one of those areas where we can get
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 327concerns over cost of service precision when shestates that from the methodological standpointprecision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?A I can understand her viewpoint. I think thatcost of service is one of those areas where we can getmore into less eye of the beholder and more objective
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am.	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL327concerns over cost of service precision when shestates that from the methodological standpointprecision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?AI can understand her viewpoint. I think thatcost of service is one of those areas where we can get
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL327concerns over cost of service precision when she states that from the methodological standpointprecision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?A I can understand her viewpoint. I think thatcost of service is one of those areas where we can getmore into less eye of the beholder and more objectivefact. I acknowledge there are differences across the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL327concerns over cost of service precision when she states that from the methodological standpoint327precision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?327A I can understand her viewpoint. I think that327cost of service is one of those areas where we can get more into less eye of the beholder and more objective fact. I acknowledge there are differences across the different IOUs, and I'm not proposing a
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL327concerns over cost of service precision when she states that from the methodological standpoint327precision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?327A I can understand her viewpoint. I think that cost of service is one of those areas where we can get more into less eye of the beholder and more objective fact. I acknowledge there are differences across the different IOUs, and I'm not proposing a one-size-fits-all methodology here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that? A Mathematically, no. They calculated the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 327concerns over cost of service precision when shestates that from the methodological standpointprecision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?A I can understand her viewpoint. I think thatcost of service is one of those areas where we can getmore into less eye of the beholder and more objectivefact. I acknowledge there are differences across thedifferent IOUs, and I'm not proposing aone-size-fits-all methodology here.What we're proposing is a proceeding toinvestigate a framework of principles that can be
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that? A Mathematically, no. They calculated the numbers correct, and that's why, in my testimony, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL327concerns over cost of service precision when she states that from the methodological standpoint327precision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?327A I can understand her viewpoint. I think that327cost of service is one of those areas where we can get more into less eye of the beholder and more objective fact. I acknowledge there are differences across the different IOUs, and I'm not proposing a one-size-fits-all methodology here. What we're proposing is a proceeding to
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that? A Mathematically, no. They calculated the numbers correct, and that's why, in my testimony, I say that you it would be okay to rely upon the cost	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 327concerns over cost of service precision when shestates that from the methodological standpointprecision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?A I can understand her viewpoint. I think thatcost of service is one of those areas where we can getmore into less eye of the beholder and more objectivefact. I acknowledge there are differences across thedifferent IOUs, and I'm not proposing aone-size-fits-all methodology here.What we're proposing is a proceeding toinvestigate a framework of principles that can beapplied to cost of service across the IOUs in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that? A Mathematically, no. They calculated the numbers correct, and that's why, in my testimony, I say that you it would be okay to rely upon the cost of service study presented by the Company in setting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 327Source rost of service precision when shestates that from the methodological standpointprecision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?A I can understand her viewpoint. I think thatcost of service is one of those areas where we can getmore into less eye of the beholder and more objectivefact. I acknowledge there are differences across thedifferent IOUs, and I'm not proposing aone-size-fits-all methodology here.What we're proposing is a proceeding toinvestigate a framework of principles that can beapplied to cost of service across the IOUs inWashington, and I think that's a very possible I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that? A Mathematically, no. They calculated the numbers correct, and that's why, in my testimony, I say that you it would be okay to rely upon the cost of service study presented by the Company in setting rates, but it should be tempered by the other factors	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 327Source rost of service precision when shestates that from the methodological standpointprecision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?A I can understand her viewpoint. I think thatcost of service is one of those areas where we can getmore into less eye of the beholder and more objectivefact. I acknowledge there are differences across thedifferent IOUs, and I'm not proposing aone-size-fits-all methodology here.What we're proposing is a proceeding toinvestigate a framework of principles that can beapplied to cost of service across the IOUs inWashington, and I think that's a very possible Ithink it's very possible to do that. I'm not talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that? A Mathematically, no. They calculated the numbers correct, and that's why, in my testimony, I say that you it would be okay to rely upon the cost of service study presented by the Company in setting rates, but it should be tempered by the other factors important in setting rate spread.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL327concerns over cost of service precision when she states that from the methodological standpoint precision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?A I can understand her viewpoint. I think that cost of service is one of those areas where we can get more into less eye of the beholder and more objective fact. I acknowledge there are differences across the different IOUs, and I'm not proposing a one-size-fits-all methodology here. What we're proposing is a proceeding to investigate a framework of principles that can be applied to cost of service across the IOUs in Washington, and I think that's a very possible I think it's very possible to do that. I'm not talking about I'm not talking about instituting some kind of methodology that's good until the end of time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that? A Mathematically, no. They calculated the numbers correct, and that's why, in my testimony, I say that you it would be okay to rely upon the cost of service study presented by the Company in setting rates, but it should be tempered by the other factors important in setting rate spread. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Ball, I'm going to ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL327concerns over cost of service precision when she states that from the methodological standpoint327precision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?AAI can understand her viewpoint. I think thatcost of service is one of those areas where we can get more into less eye of the beholder and more objective fact. I acknowledge there are differences across the different IOUs, and I'm not proposing a one-size-fits-all methodology here. What we're proposing is a proceeding to investigate a framework of principles that can be applied to cost of service across the IOUs in Washington, and I think that's a very possible I think it's very possible to do that. I'm not talking about I'm not talking about instituting some kind327
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that? A Mathematically, no. They calculated the numbers correct, and that's why, in my testimony, I say that you it would be okay to rely upon the cost of service study presented by the Company in setting rates, but it should be tempered by the other factors important in setting rate spread. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Ball, I'm going to ask you to please moderate your pace for the sake of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL327concerns over cost of service precision when she states that from the methodological standpointprecision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?A I can understand her viewpoint. I think thatmore into less eye of the beholder and more objective fact. I acknowledge there are differences across the different IOUs, and I'm not proposing a one-size-fits-all methodology here. What we're proposing is a proceeding to investigate a framework of principles that can be applied to cost of service across the IOUs in Washington, and I think that's a very possible I think it's very possible to do that. I'm not talking about I'm not talking about instituting some kind of methodology that's good until the end of time. We're just talking about looking at and understanding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that? A Mathematically, no. They calculated the numbers correct, and that's why, in my testimony, I say that you it would be okay to rely upon the cost of service study presented by the Company in setting rates, but it should be tempered by the other factors important in setting rate spread. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Ball, I'm going to ask you to please moderate your pace for the sake of the court reporter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL327concerns over cost of service precision when she states that from the methodological standpoint327precision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?AAI can understand her viewpoint. I think thatcost of service is one of those areas where we can get more into less eye of the beholder and more objective fact. I acknowledge there are differences across the different IOUs, and I'm not proposing a one-size-fits-all methodology here. What we're proposing is a proceeding to investigate a framework of principles that can be applied to cost of service across the IOUs in Washington, and I think that's a very possible I think it's very possible to do that. I'm not talking about I'm not talking about instituting some kind of methodology that's good until the end of time. We're just talking about looking at and understanding the principles of cost of service as they apply and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that? A Mathematically, no. They calculated the numbers correct, and that's why, in my testimony, I say that you it would be okay to rely upon the cost of service study presented by the Company in setting rates, but it should be tempered by the other factors important in setting rate spread. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Ball, I'm going to ask you to please moderate your pace for the sake of the court reporter. THE WITNESS: I apologize.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL327concerns over cost of service precision when she states that from the methodological standpoint precision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?A I can understand her viewpoint. I think that cost of service is one of those areas where we can get more into less eye of the beholder and more objective fact. I acknowledge there are differences across the different IOUs, and I'm not proposing a one-size-fits-all methodology here. What we're proposing is a proceeding to investigate a framework of principles that can be applied to cost of service across the IOUs in Washington, and I think that's a very possible I think it's very possible to do that. I'm not talking about I'm not talking about instituting some kind of methodology that's good until the end of time. We're just talking about looking at and understanding the principles of cost of service as they apply and understanding the individual data for each of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that? A Mathematically, no. They calculated the numbers correct, and that's why, in my testimony, I say that you it would be okay to rely upon the cost of service study presented by the Company in setting rates, but it should be tempered by the other factors important in setting rate spread. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Ball, I'm going to ask you to please moderate your pace for the sake of the court reporter. THE WITNESS: I apologize. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. That's all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL327concerns over cost of service precision when she states that from the methodological standpoint precision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?A I can understand her viewpoint. I think that cost of service is one of those areas where we can get more into less eye of the beholder and more objective fact. I acknowledge there are differences across the different IOUs, and I'm not proposing a one-size-fits-all methodology here. What we're proposing is a proceeding to investigate a framework of principles that can be applied to cost of service across the IOUs in Washington, and I think that's a very possible I think it's very possible to do that. I'm not talking about I'm not talking about instituting some kind of methodology that's good until the end of time. We're just talking about looking at and understanding the principles of cost of service as they apply and understanding the individual data for each of the service territories for each of the IOUs and putting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that? A Mathematically, no. They calculated the numbers correct, and that's why, in my testimony, I say that you it would be okay to rely upon the cost of service study presented by the Company in setting rates, but it should be tempered by the other factors important in setting rate spread. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Ball, I'm going to ask you to please moderate your pace for the sake of the court reporter. THE WITNESS: I apologize. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. That's all right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 327Soncerns over cost of service precision when shestates that from the methodological standpointprecision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?A I can understand her viewpoint. I think thatcost of service is one of those areas where we can getmore into less eye of the beholder and more objectivefact. I acknowledge there are differences across thedifferent IOUs, and I'm not proposing aone-size-fits-all methodology here.What we're proposing is a proceeding toinvestigate a framework of principles that can beapplied to cost of service across the IOUs inWashington, and I think that's a very possible Ithink it's very possible to do that. I'm not talkingabout I'm not talking about instituting some kindof methodology that's good until the end of time.We're just talking about looking at and understandingthe principles of cost of service as they apply andunderstanding the individual data for each of theservice territories for each of the IOUs and puttingthem in to get individual results.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that? A Mathematically, no. They calculated the numbers correct, and that's why, in my testimony, I say that you it would be okay to rely upon the cost of service study presented by the Company in setting rates, but it should be tempered by the other factors important in setting rate spread. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Ball, I'm going to ask you to please moderate your pace for the sake of the court reporter. THE WITNESS: I apologize. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. That's all right. BY MR. COWELL:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 327Some runs over cost of service precision when shestates that from the methodological standpointprecision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder?A I can understand her viewpoint. I think thatcost of service is one of those areas where we can getmore into less eye of the beholder and more objectivefact. I acknowledge there are differences across thedifferent IOUs, and I'm not proposing aone-size-fits-all methodology here.What we're proposing is a proceeding toinvestigate a framework of principles that can beapplied to cost of service across the IOUs inWashington, and I think that's a very possible Ithink it's very possible to do that. I'm not talkingabout I'm not talking about instituting some kindof methodology that's good until the end of time.We're just talking about looking at and understandingthe principles of cost of service as they apply andunderstanding the individual data for each of theservice territories for each of the IOUs and puttingthem in to get individual results.Q And do you have any notion or idea of how long
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 325 Q Now, Mr. Ball, are you familiar with Ms. Knox's rebuttal testimony responding to your concerns about the precision of the Company's cost of service study? A I am. Q Okay. Now, Ms. Knox testified that there was no indication in your testimony that you had identified a problem with the mathematical precision of the Company's model. Would you dispute that? A Mathematically, no. They calculated the numbers correct, and that's why, in my testimony, I say that you it would be okay to rely upon the cost of service study presented by the Company in setting rates, but it should be tempered by the other factors important in setting rate spread. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Ball, I'm going to ask you to please moderate your pace for the sake of the court reporter. THE WITNESS: I apologize. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. That's all right. BY MR. COWELL: Q Mr. Ball, would you characterize your concern	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 327 concerns over cost of service precision when she states that from the methodological standpoint precision and accuracy are in the eye of the beholder? A I can understand her viewpoint. I think that cost of service is one of those areas where we can get more into less eye of the beholder and more objective fact. I acknowledge there are differences across the different IOUs, and I'm not proposing a one-size-fits-all methodology here. What we're proposing is a proceeding to investigate a framework of principles that can be applied to cost of service across the IOUs in Washington, and I think that's a very possible I think it's very possible to do that. I'm not talking about I'm not talking about instituting some kind of methodology that's good until the end of time. We're just talking about looking at and understanding the principles of cost of service as they apply and understanding the individual data for each of the service territories for each of the IOUs and putting them in to get individual results. Q And do you have any notion or idea of how long such a proceeding might take? A I have no, I mean, it could take it

	Page 328		Page 330
	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 328		EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 330
1	take.	1	what you end up with is one class underpaying its cost
2	Q And you've reviewed Mr. Stephens's	2	to serve and another class overpaying it. And that
3	cross-answering testimony; correct?	3	has happened in the past, and that has been shown to
4	A Correct.	4	happen in other Company cases or in this Company's
5	Q And is it your understanding that ICNU is	5	case and previous cases.
6	supportive of your proposal for a generic cost of	6	And I'm not disputing that cross-class
7	service study?	7	subsidization can't exist. I'm disputing whether or
8	A Yes.	8	not we can rely upon the results in this case to set a
9		9	rate spread that fixes that.
	Q But would it also be fair to say that ICNU	10	•
10	does not oppose for stalling a specific rate spread decision in this case until the resolution of that		Q And in this case, directionally speaking,
11		11	looking at the Company's electric cost of service
12	generic proceeding?	12	study, is cross-class subsidization currently
13	A Yes. I believe that's a fair characterization	13	occurring?
14		14	A Based upon the Company's cost of service
15	···· ···· ····· · ···· · ···· · ···· · ·	15	study, yes.
16		16	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Mr. Ball. No
17		17	further questions.
18	with the other factors important in setting rate	18	Thank you, Your Honor.
19	spread.	19	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Mr. Cowell, for
20	When I balance them all together and I said	20	keeping on schedule there.
21	these are the things that are important when we're	21	Do we have questions from the Bench?
22	setting rate spread perceptions of equity,	22	COMMISSIONER JONES: No.
23	fairness, economic situations, service territory I	23	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: One.
24	came to the conclusion that the best way to handle it	24	
25	in this current case is to do an equal percentage	25	
	Page 329		Page 331
	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329		EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 331
1	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329	1	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 331 E X A M I N A T I O N
1 2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase.	1 2	
	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of		E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL:
2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a	2	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball.
2 3	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved?	2 3	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning.
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that.	2 3 4	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific	2 3 4 5	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista?	2 3 4 5 6	E X A MINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make	2 3 4 5 6 7	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit here and say that we should engage in cross-class	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework that sets out the principles of cost of service and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit here and say that we should engage in cross-class subsidization. We shouldn't, but we shouldn't also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework that sets out the principles of cost of service and applies them consistently across all the IOUs. To set
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit here and say that we should engage in cross-class subsidization. We shouldn't, but we shouldn't also engage in setting and changing rate spread for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework that sets out the principles of cost of service and applies them consistently across all the IOUs. To set out this is the specific way you're going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit here and say that we should engage in cross-class subsidization. We shouldn't, but we shouldn't also engage in setting and changing rate spread for the sake of changing rate spread when we don't know where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework that sets out the principles of cost of service and applies them consistently across all the IOUs. To set out this is the specific way you're going to mathematical formula you will follow every single
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit here and say that we should engage in cross-class subsidization. We shouldn't, but we shouldn't also engage in setting and changing rate spread for the sake of changing rate spread when we don't know where that rate spread actually needs to go and what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework that sets out the principles of cost of service and applies them consistently across all the IOUs. To set out this is the specific way you're going to mathematical formula you will follow every single time, I don't think that's flexible enough. But we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit here and say that we should engage in cross-class subsidization. We shouldn't, but we shouldn't also engage in setting and changing rate spread for the sake of changing rate spread when we don't know where that rate spread actually needs to go and what the true cost to serve individual classes are.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework that sets out the principles of cost of service and applies them consistently across all the IOUs. To set out this is the specific way you're going to mathematical formula you will follow every single time, I don't think that's flexible enough. But we can identify a methodology or methodologies that work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit here and say that we should engage in cross-class subsidization. We shouldn't, but we shouldn't also engage in setting and changing rate spread for the sake of changing rate spread when we don't know where that rate spread actually needs to go and what the true cost to serve individual classes are. We have some information. We have a general	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework that sets out the principles of cost of service and applies them consistently across all the IOUs. To set out this is the specific way you're going to mathematical formula you will follow every single time, I don't think that's flexible enough. But we can identify a methodology or methodologies that work in the at the higher level and then allow some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit here and say that we should engage in cross-class subsidization. We shouldn't, but we shouldn't also engage in setting and changing rate spread for the sake of changing rate spread when we don't know where that rate spread actually needs to go and what the true cost to serve individual classes are. We have some information. We have a general idea, but I think we need to get more precise and get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework that sets out the principles of cost of service and applies them consistently across all the IOUs. To set out this is the specific way you're going to mathematical formula you will follow every single time, I don't think that's flexible enough. But we can identify a methodology or methodologies that work in the at the higher level and then allow some flexibility in how those methodologies are applied in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit here and say that we should engage in cross-class subsidization. We shouldn't, but we shouldn't also engage in setting and changing rate spread for the sake of changing rate spread when we don't know where that rate spread actually needs to go and what the true cost to serve individual classes are. We have some information. We have a general idea, but I think we need to get more precise and get better results before we start making those kinds of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework that sets out the principles of cost of service and applies them consistently across all the IOUs. To set out this is the specific way you're going to mathematical formula you will follow every single time, I don't think that's flexible enough. But we can identify a methodology or methodologies that work in the at the higher level and then allow some flexibility in how those methodologies are applied in real companies as well as the data that is used from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit here and say that we should engage in cross-class subsidization. We shouldn't, but we shouldn't also engage in setting and changing rate spread for the sake of changing rate spread when we don't know where that rate spread actually needs to go and what the true cost to serve individual classes are. We have some information. We have a general idea, but I think we need to get more precise and get better results before we start making those kinds of decisions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework that sets out the principles of cost of service and applies them consistently across all the IOUs. To set out this is the specific way you're going to mathematical formula you will follow every single time, I don't think that's flexible enough. But we can identify a methodology or methodologies that work in the at the higher level and then allow some flexibility in how those methodologies are applied in real companies as well as the data that is used from those companies to work inside that methodology.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit here and say that we should engage in cross-class subsidization. We shouldn't, but we shouldn't also engage in setting and changing rate spread for the sake of changing rate spread when we don't know where that rate spread actually needs to go and what the true cost to serve individual classes are. We have some information. We have a general idea, but I think we need to get more precise and get better results before we start making those kinds of decisions. Q Mr. Ball, if cross-class subsidization	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework that sets out the principles of cost of service and applies them consistently across all the IOUs. To set out this is the specific way you're going to mathematical formula you will follow every single time, I don't think that's flexible enough. But we can identify a methodology or methodologies that work in the at the higher level and then allow some flexibility in how those methodologies are applied in real companies as well as the data that is used from those companies to work inside that methodology. Q So you were here yesterday when Avista's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit here and say that we should engage in cross-class subsidization. We shouldn't, but we shouldn't also engage in setting and changing rate spread for the sake of changing rate spread when we don't know where that rate spread actually needs to go and what the true cost to serve individual classes are. We have some information. We have a general idea, but I think we need to get more precise and get better results before we start making those kinds of decisions. Q Mr. Ball, if cross-class subsidization continues, what would be the long-term result, in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework that sets out the principles of cost of service and applies them consistently across all the IOUs. To set out this is the specific way you're going to mathematical formula you will follow every single time, I don't think that's flexible enough. But we can identify a methodology or methodologies that work in the at the higher level and then allow some flexibility in how those methodologies are applied in real companies to work inside that methodology. Q So you were here yesterday when Avista's witness Tara Knox was testifying; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit here and say that we should engage in cross-class subsidization. We shouldn't, but we shouldn't also engage in setting and changing rate spread for the sake of changing rate spread when we don't know where that rate spread actually needs to go and what the true cost to serve individual classes are. We have some information. We have a general idea, but I think we need to get more precise and get better results before we start making those kinds of decisions. Q Mr. Ball, if cross-class subsidization continues, what would be the long-term result, in your view, for those classes that are subsidizing other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework that sets out the principles of cost of service and applies them consistently across all the IOUs. To set out this is the specific way you're going to mathematical formula you will follow every single time, I don't think that's flexible enough. But we can identify a methodology or methodologies that work in the at the higher level and then allow some flexibility in how those methodologies are applied in real companies to work inside that methodology. Q So you were here yesterday when Avista's witness Tara Knox was testifying; correct? A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 329 application of any rate increase. Q But as you've said, you're not able to kind of put any kind of even ballpark figure on when such a generic proceeding might be resolved? A No, I can't do that. Q Until that time, there would be no specific resolution on rate spread issues for Avista? A No. There wouldn't be, and that would make sense given that the models themselves are lacking in precision. I mean, I am not saying going to sit here and say that we should engage in cross-class subsidization. We shouldn't, but we shouldn't also engage in setting and changing rate spread for the sake of changing rate spread when we don't know where that rate spread actually needs to go and what the true cost to serve individual classes are. We have some information. We have a general idea, but I think we need to get more precise and get better results before we start making those kinds of decisions. Q Mr. Ball, if cross-class subsidization continues, what would be the long-term result, in your view, for those classes that are subsidizing other classes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Good morning, Mr. Ball. A Good morning. Q So following up on the questions from Mr. Cowell, in your proposal to have a generic proceeding, is your vision so your vision is not that there will be one model for all companies to follow, one rule for all companies to follow; correct? A No. We're looking to establish a framework that sets out the principles of cost of service and applies them consistently across all the IOUs. To set out this is the specific way you're going to mathematical formula you will follow every single time, I don't think that's flexible enough. But we can identify a methodology or methodologies that work in the at the higher level and then allow some flexibility in how those methodologies are applied in real companies to work inside that methodology. Q So you were here yesterday when Avista's witness Tara Knox was testifying; correct?

	Page 332		Page 334
	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 332		EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 334
1	been updated. Do you think that that manual provides	1	proceeding and not continue to fight out one-off small
2	sufficient guidance, or is there more that we have	2	changes inside of a general rate case.
3	learned on cost of service study methodologies since	3	Q So there were some methodological some
4	that time that would allow this commission to do	4	changes, let's say that. Some changes you could make
5	something in Washington that would move us forward?	5	in the model that would have adjusted the Company's
6	A Both. I think the manual is a good place to	6	cost of service study in this case to address some of
7	start, but that manual was written for NARUC which is	7	the subsidizing issues that are present?
8	nationwide. And I think Washington is slightly	8	A I think that there are, yes, some changes that
9	smaller than the entirety of the United States, and,	9	can be made that will address some of the
10	therefore, there are more similarities in Washington	10	subsidization, both classes that are being that are
11	than there are when you're trying to write a manual	11	overpaying and classes that are underpaying. To the
12	that applies to things on the East Coast as well as	12	extent of the level of that change due to
13	the West Coast.	13	methodological change, I don't know. I didn't present
14	Q And do you think there's differentiation	14	it in this case. I just presented my recommendation
15	between electric and gas that should be considered or	15	for a generic.
16	specific conditions that apply to utilities that are	16	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. Thank
17	part of this methodology consideration you're talking	17	you.
18	about?	18	EXAMINATION
19	A Yes. I think gas and electric are two	19	BY CHAIRMAN DANNER:
20	different ones, and I would imagine that whatever	20	Q So you said that one of the shortcomings in
21	process we engage in would be I would hope it would	21	the NARUC study is that it's a big country and the
22	be simultaneous tracks, but definitely would be one	22	utilities have a lot of differences. Yesterday we
23	proceeding for gas and one proceeding for electric. I	23	heard Mr. Ehrbar talking about whether we have
24	don't think we can combine the two universally.	24	differences among the utilities in Washington as well.
25	Q Okay. And then moving to your discussion in	25	There are different peaks. There are unknowns, events
	Page 333		Page 335
	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333		Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335
1	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service	1	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size
1 2	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your	1 2	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either.
2 3	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell,	1 2 3	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the	3 4	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but		Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work?
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly	3 4	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity.	3 4 5 6 7	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the	3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just review it, or did you manipulate the model at all?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would produce very useful information on how cost of service
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just review it, or did you manipulate the model at all? Did you have access to that?	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would produce very useful information on how cost of service methodology should be applied universally to the IOUs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just review it, or did you manipulate the model at all? Did you have access to that? A Oh, yes. The Company gave me full access to	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would produce very useful information on how cost of service methodology should be applied universally to the IOUs in Washington.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just review it, or did you manipulate the model at all? Did you have access to that? A Oh, yes. The Company gave me full access to their models along with a large amount of data to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would produce very useful information on how cost of service methodology should be applied universally to the IOUs in Washington. Q Could it be done in a way that takes into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just review it, or did you manipulate the model at all? Did you have access to that? A Oh, yes. The Company gave me full access to their models along with a large amount of data to analyze in their cost of service, and I did. And I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would produce very useful information on how cost of service methodology should be applied universally to the IOUs in Washington. Q Could it be done in a way that takes into account the differences among the utilities?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just review it, or did you manipulate the model at all? Did you have access to that? A Oh, yes. The Company gave me full access to their models along with a large amount of data to analyze in their cost of service, and I did. And I looked at quite a bit of it. I looked at how I would	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would produce very useful information on how cost of service methodology should be applied universally to the IOUs in Washington. Q Could it be done in a way that takes into account the differences among the utilities? A Very much. I think that can be done actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just review it, or did you manipulate the model at all? Did you have access to that? A Oh, yes. The Company gave me full access to their models along with a large amount of data to analyze in their cost of service, and I did. And I looked at quite a bit of it. I looked at how I would change it if I were to propose a cost of service	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would produce very useful information on how cost of service methodology should be applied universally to the IOUs in Washington. Q Could it be done in a way that takes into account the differences among the utilities? A Very much. I think that can be done actually far more easily than is being implied by other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just review it, or did you manipulate the model at all? Did you have access to that? A Oh, yes. The Company gave me full access to their models along with a large amount of data to analyze in their cost of service, and I did. And I looked at quite a bit of it. I looked at how I would change it if I were to propose a cost of service study.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would produce very useful information on how cost of service methodology should be applied universally to the IOUs in Washington. Q Could it be done in a way that takes into account the differences among the utilities? A Very much. I think that can be done actually far more easily than is being implied by other parties' testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just review it, or did you manipulate the model at all? Did you have access to that? A Oh, yes. The Company gave me full access to their models along with a large amount of data to analyze in their cost of service, and I did. And I looked at quite a bit of it. I looked at how I would change it if I were to propose a cost of service study. And what the conclusion I drew from that was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would produce very useful information on how cost of service methodology should be applied universally to the IOUs in Washington. Q Could it be done in a way that takes into account the differences among the utilities? A Very much. I think that can be done actually far more easily than is being implied by other parties' testimony. Q And then you also heard the concern that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just review it, or did you manipulate the model at all? Did you have access to that? A Oh, yes. The Company gave me full access to their models along with a large amount of data to analyze in their cost of service, and I did. And I looked at quite a bit of it. I looked at how I would change it if I were to propose a cost of service study. And what the conclusion I drew from that was any change that I would propose just in this case	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would produce very useful information on how cost of service methodology should be applied universally to the IOUs in Washington. Q Could it be done in a way that takes into account the differences among the utilities? A Very much. I think that can be done actually far more easily than is being implied by other parties' testimony. Q And then you also heard the concern that sometimes the UTC takes longer to complete a process
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just review it, or did you manipulate the model at all? Did you have access to that? A Oh, yes. The Company gave me full access to their models along with a large amount of data to analyze in their cost of service, and I did. And I looked at quite a bit of it. I looked at how I would change it if I were to propose a cost of service study. And what the conclusion I drew from that was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would produce very useful information on how cost of service methodology should be applied universally to the IOUs in Washington. Q Could it be done in a way that takes into account the differences among the utilities? A Very much. I think that can be done actually far more easily than is being implied by other parties' testimony. Q And then you also heard the concern that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just review it, or did you manipulate the model at all? Did you have access to that? A Oh, yes. The Company gave me full access to their models along with a large amount of data to analyze in their cost of service, and I did. And I looked at quite a bit of it. I looked at how I would change it if I were to propose a cost of service study. And what the conclusion I drew from that was any change that I would propose just in this case wouldn't necessarily be the change I would or the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would produce very useful information on how cost of service methodology should be applied universally to the IOUs in Washington. Q Could it be done in a way that takes into account the differences among the utilities? A Very much. I think that can be done actually far more easily than is being implied by other parties' testimony. Q And then you also heard the concern that sometimes the UTC takes longer to complete a process than many stakeholders would like.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just review it, or did you manipulate the model at all? Did you have access to that? A Oh, yes. The Company gave me full access to their models along with a large amount of data to analyze in their cost of service, and I did. And I looked at quite a bit of it. I looked at how I would change it if I were to propose a cost of service study. And what the conclusion I drew from that was any change that I would propose just in this case wouldn't necessarily be the change I would or the methodology I would propose for a universal cost of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would produce very useful information on how cost of service methodology should be applied universally to the IOUs in Washington. Q Could it be done in a way that takes into account the differences among the utilities? A Very much. I think that can be done actually far more easily than is being implied by other parties' testimony. Q And then you also heard the concern that sometimes the UTC takes longer to complete a process than many stakeholders would like. Is there a if we were to go ahead with a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY RENDAHL / BALL 333 your testimony about the Company's cost of service study in this case, so in talking with in your questions in responding to questions from Mr. Cowell, you were talking about your testimony about the cost of service study being directionally accurate but that there is some subsidizing going on, particularly with the residential rate class being under unity. Were you able to play around with the Company's model? Were you able to did you just review it, or did you manipulate the model at all? Did you have access to that? A Oh, yes. The Company gave me full access to their models along with a large amount of data to analyze in their cost of service, and I did. And I looked at quite a bit of it. I looked at how I would change it if I were to propose a cost of service study. And what the conclusion I drew from that was any change that I would propose just in this case wouldn't necessarily be the change I would or the methodology I would propose for a universal cost of service proceeding. And I felt like if we're going to go down the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 335 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 335 that could come down, and so they are not all one size fits all either. How do you respond to that? Is Washington small enough and unified enough that a single methodology will work? A I think that there are more similarities in Washington than there's not. Maybe I'm just being overly optimistic, but I think that the generic cost of service proceeding would produce fruit and would produce very useful information on how cost of service methodology should be applied universally to the IOUs in Washington. Q Could it be done in a way that takes into account the differences among the utilities? A Very much. I think that can be done actually far more easily than is being implied by other parties' testimony. Q And then you also heard the concern that sometimes the UTC takes longer to complete a process than many stakeholders would like. Is there a if we were to go ahead with a generic cost of service proceeding, is it possible to

	Page 336		Page 338
	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 336		EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 338
1	a stopgap as we deal with the larger picture? Do you	1	less willing to engage in correcting cross-class
2	see there's risks in doing that?	2	subsidization when I'm less sure about the cost of
3	A I think that that's well within the	3	service study results. Here I wasn't very sure about
4	Commission's purview. There are other factors to be	4	them. So I tempered that with the other factors, and
5	used in setting rate spread, and those are the factors	5	I said, okay, we're looking at a pretty substantial
6	I cite in my testimony perceptions of equity,	6	rate increase.
7	fairness, economic vitality of the region.	7	And that and going down the avenue of
8	When I balance the Company's cost of service	8	increasing that rate increase for other classes may
9	study with those other factors and the proposed rate	9	start to have an adverse impact. So when I balance
10	increases of this case, the conclusion I came to was	10	them all out, in this case I came to the conclusion of
11	an equal percentage rate increase was the most	11	an equal percentage. It could just very well be that
12	equitable and most fair.	12	in another in the next case they balance out
13	Q Even though their proposal, you said, is	13	differently based upon the circumstances of that case.
14	directionally going the right way?	14	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So thank
15	A Directionally accurate. Even though it's	15	you very much.
16	directionally accurate and even though it may indicate	16	MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, may I
17	that certain classes deserve or should have a higher	17	conduct some very brief clarifying redirect?
18	rate increase than other classes, even with that	18	JUDGE MOSS: Certainly, you may.
19	information, I balanced it with the other factors and	19	MR. BROOKS: Your Honor, before we get
20	said what do those other factors tell me.	20	to redirect, could I ask one clarify question prompted
21	And what they told me is an equal percentage	21	by the Bench's questions?
22	rate increase is the most equitable in this situation.	22	JUDGE MOSS: We'll let you do that too.
23	Let's say, though, generic takes five years to	23	MR. BROOKS: Thank you.
24	complete and we have three more rate cases I hope	24	
25	it doesn't take five years. And we have three more	25	
	•		
	Page 337		Page 339
	Page 337 EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337		Page 339 EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339
1	-	1	
1 2	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to	1 2	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339
	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not.		EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just
2	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it	2	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the
2 3	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the	2	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the generic precludes doing some other rate spread. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less. Q Lest say it take two years to do this generic
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the generic precludes doing some other rate spread. I'm saying that when I look at the cost of service study	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less. Q Lest say it take two years to do this generic proceeding. Your testimony is not that the Commission
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the generic precludes doing some other rate spread. I'm saying that when I look at the cost of service study in this case and recommend the generic, I say the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less. Q Lest say it take two years to do this generic proceeding. Your testimony is not that the Commission could not make an informed decision on a future filing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the generic precludes doing some other rate spread. I'm saying that when I look at the cost of service study in this case and recommend the generic, I say the generic is the most important. And the other factors	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less. Q Lest say it take two years to do this generic proceeding. Your testimony is not that the Commission could not make an informed decision on a future filing during that time period. The Commission does not need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the generic precludes doing some other rate spread. I'm saying that when I look at the cost of service study in this case and recommend the generic, I say the generic is the most important. And the other factors tell me that an equal percentage rate spread is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less. Q Lest say it take two years to do this generic proceeding. Your testimony is not that the Commission could not make an informed decision on a future filing during that time period. The Commission does not need to wait for that generic proceeding to make an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the generic precludes doing some other rate spread. I'm saying that when I look at the cost of service study in this case and recommend the generic, I say the generic is the most important. And the other factors tell me that an equal percentage rate spread is the most fair outcome for this case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less. Q Lest say it take two years to do this generic proceeding. Your testimony is not that the Commission could not make an informed decision on a future filing during that time period. The Commission does not need to wait for that generic proceeding to make an informed decision; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the generic precludes doing some other rate spread. I'm saying that when I look at the cost of service study in this case and recommend the generic, I say the generic is the most important. And the other factors tell me that an equal percentage rate spread is the most fair outcome for this case. Q But you're also saying that it's directionally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less. Q Lest say it take two years to do this generic proceeding. Your testimony is not that the Commission could not make an informed decision on a future filing during that time period. The Commission does not need to wait for that generic proceeding to make an informed decision; correct? A Correct. And the Commission can the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the generic precludes doing some other rate spread. I'm saying that when I look at the cost of service study in this case and recommend the generic, I say the generic is the most important. And the other factors tell me that an equal percentage rate spread is the most fair outcome for this case. Q But you're also saying that it's directionally going the proposal directionally goes in the right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less. Q Lest say it take two years to do this generic proceeding. Your testimony is not that the Commission could not make an informed decision on a future filing during that time period. The Commission does not need to wait for that generic proceeding to make an informed decision; correct? A Correct. And the Commission can the Commission always has the opportunity and the ability
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the generic precludes doing some other rate spread. I'm saying that when I look at the cost of service study in this case and recommend the generic, I say the generic is the most important. And the other factors tell me that an equal percentage rate spread is the most fair outcome for this case. Q But you're also saying that it's directionally going the proposal directionally goes in the right way. And so if we were to act upon it or some variant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less. Q Lest say it take two years to do this generic proceeding. Your testimony is not that the Commission could not make an informed decision on a future filing during that time period. The Commission does not need to wait for that generic proceeding to make an informed decision; correct? A Correct. And the Commission can the Commission always has the opportunity and the ability to make the decisions it feels are most fair and based
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the generic precludes doing some other rate spread. I'm saying that when I look at the cost of service study in this case and recommend the generic, I say the generic is the most important. And the other factors tell me that an equal percentage rate spread is the most fair outcome for this case. Q But you're also saying that it's directionally going the proposal directionally goes in the right way. And so if we were to act upon it or some variant of that, it would improve the disalignment to some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less. Q Lest say it take two years to do this generic proceeding. Your testimony is not that the Commission could not make an informed decision on a future filing during that time period. The Commission does not need to wait for that generic proceeding to make an informed decision; correct? A Correct. And the Commission can the Commission always has the opportunity and the ability to make the decisions it feels are most fair and based upon the evidence presented in the record. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the generic precludes doing some other rate spread. I'm saying that when I look at the cost of service study in this case and recommend the generic, I say the generic is the most important. And the other factors tell me that an equal percentage rate spread is the most fair outcome for this case. Q But you're also saying that it's directionally going the proposal directionally goes in the right way. And so if we were to act upon it or some variant of that, it would improve the disalignment to some degree, even if it's just as a stopgap measure, until	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less. Q Lest say it take two years to do this generic proceeding. Your testimony is not that the Commission could not make an informed decision on a future filing during that time period. The Commission does not need to wait for that generic proceeding to make an informed decision; correct? A Correct. And the Commission can the Commission always has the opportunity and the ability to make the decisions it feels are most fair and based upon the evidence presented in the record. I presented my recommendation based upon the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the generic precludes doing some other rate spread. I'm saying that when I look at the cost of service study in this case and recommend the generic, I say the generic is the most important. And the other factors tell me that an equal percentage rate spread is the most fair outcome for this case. Q But you're also saying that it's directionally going the proposal directionally goes in the right way. And so if we were to act upon it or some variant of that, it would improve the disalignment to some degree, even if it's just as a stopgap measure, until we figure out a more generic methodology?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less. Q Lest say it take two years to do this generic proceeding. Your testimony is not that the Commission could not make an informed decision on a future filing during that time period. The Commission does not need to wait for that generic proceeding to make an informed decision; correct? A Correct. And the Commission can the Commission always has the opportunity and the ability to make the decisions it feels are most fair and based upon the evidence presented in the record. I presented my recommendation based upon the circumstances in this case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the generic precludes doing some other rate spread. I'm saying that when I look at the cost of service study in this case and recommend the generic, I say the generic is the most important. And the other factors tell me that an equal percentage rate spread is the most fair outcome for this case. Q But you're also saying that it's directionally going the proposal directionally goes in the right way. And so if we were to act upon it or some variant of that, it would improve the disalignment to some degree, even if it's just as a stopgap measure, until we figure out a more generic methodology? A It certainly could. One of my only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less. Q Lest say it take two years to do this generic proceeding. Your testimony is not that the Commission could not make an informed decision on a future filing during that time period. The Commission does not need to wait for that generic proceeding to make an informed decision; correct? A Correct. And the Commission can the Commission always has the opportunity and the ability to make the decisions it feels are most fair and based upon the evidence presented in the record. I presented my recommendation based upon the circumstances in this case. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY DANNER / BALL 337 rate cases in the process Q I don't know whether I should take offense to that hypothetical or not. A I don't imagine it would. I'm just putting it in examples. If we had three more rate cases in the meantime, that's a lot of rate cases to have an equal percentage rate increase just because we've got a generic going on in the background. So I'm not saying that recommending the generic precludes doing some other rate spread. I'm saying that when I look at the cost of service study in this case and recommend the generic, I say the generic is the most important. And the other factors tell me that an equal percentage rate spread is the most fair outcome for this case. Q But you're also saying that it's directionally going the proposal directionally goes in the right way. And so if we were to act upon it or some variant of that, it would improve the disalignment to some degree, even if it's just as a stopgap measure, until we figure out a more generic methodology?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / BALL 339 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Mr. Ball, I'd like to get some clarity on just some of your answers about this dual nature of the generic proceeding versus the decision here. Let's assume this the worst-case scenario takes five years to do a generic proceeding no offense. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Let's assume something less. Q Lest say it take two years to do this generic proceeding. Your testimony is not that the Commission could not make an informed decision on a future filing during that time period. The Commission does not need to wait for that generic proceeding to make an informed decision; correct? A Correct. And the Commission can the Commission always has the opportunity and the ability to make the decisions it feels are most fair and based upon the evidence presented in the record. I presented my recommendation based upon the circumstances in this case.

	cket Nos. DE-160228 and DG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo	/i. v	WUTC V. Avista Corporation, d/b/a Avista Utilities
	Page 340		Page 342
	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 340		EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 342
1	EXAMINATION	1	models that have to be individually analyzed, that's
2	BY MR. O'CONNELL:	2	incredibly burdensome to the Commission. It's
3	Q Mr. Ball, Mr. Cowell asked you about the rate	3	burdensome to Staff, the Interveners. It's a lot of
4	spread issues presented in this case, and he asked you	4	work.
5	about the concern that if a if the cost of service	5	And this is one area where I think we can
6	issues are deferred to a generic proceeding that there	6	actually solve some of that work by having a generic
7	may be no resolution in the rate spread for Avista,	7	getting it all together and deciding on certain
8	and in your response to that question, I wanted you to	8	principles and certain applications and methodology
9	clarify whether you meant that rate spread would be in	9	that will allow us to set it going forward within
10	limbo until the generic proceeding?	10	reason and alleviate the flexibility there.
11	A No. I did not mean that it would be in limbo.	11	MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you. I have no
12	What I simply meant is that when you have a lack of	12	more questions, Your Honor.
13	certainty around the precision of cost of service	13	JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Cowell, did you have
14	studies, you should temper it with the other factors	14	something?
15	important in setting rate spread. Cost of service is	15	MR. COWELL: Your Honor, I'd like to
16	used to set and inform rate spread and used to help us	16	ask one specific question that was raised on redirect.
17	allocate the revenue to specific cost categories.	17	JUDGE MOSS: Go ahead.
18	Q Thank you. And in your rate spread that you	18	EXAMINATION
19	have proposed in this case, have you attempted to	19	BY MR. COWELL:
20	benefit any class over the other?	20	Q Mr. Ball, you specifically alluded to
21	A No, I have not. What I have attempted to do	21	Mr. Ehrbar's rebuttal testimony; correct?
22	is identify a rate spread that balances out the needs	22	A Correct.
23	of all of the parties and all of the stakeholders as	23	Q And could you just provide clarification.
24	well as the public at large.	24	What did you mean by the 10 percent it fails me
25	Q And about the uniform percentage increase that	25	what exactly you said. But do you remember talking
	Page 341		Page 343
	Page 341 EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341		Page 343 EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343
1	•	1	-
1 2	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341	1 2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343
	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you		EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin?
2	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I	2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL343about the 10 percent acceptable margin?A Right. So when we're talking about getting
2 3	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ	2 3	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL343about the 10 percent acceptable margin?343A Right. So when we're talking about getting343classes to parody, the Commission historically, the
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios?	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent of parody, which is one point analysis, either
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent of parody, which is one point analysis, either somewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside that
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent of parody, which is one point analysis, either somewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside that range, then you're probably pretty close to what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent of parody, which is one point analysis, either somewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside that range, then you're probably pretty close to what the cost to serve is for those rate classes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent of parody, which is one point analysis, either somewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside that range, then you're probably pretty close to what the cost to serve is for those rate classes. That's been what they historically said. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside. Q What is the significance of that difference?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent of parody, which is one point analysis, either somewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside that range, then you're probably pretty close to what the cost to serve is for those rate classes. That's been what they historically said. I think you can get better than 10 percent, but that's
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside. Q What is the significance of that difference? A Not very much. That's well within any well	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent of parody, which is one point analysis, either somewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside that range, then you're probably pretty close to what the cost to serve is for those rate classes. That's been what they historically said. I think you can get better than 10 percent, but that's what's historically been said. In here what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside. Q What is the significance of that difference? A Not very much. That's well within any well within the 10 percent on either side of parody that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent of parody, which is one point analysis, either somewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside that range, then you're probably pretty close to what the cost to serve is for those rate classes. That's been what they historically said. I think you can get better than 10 percent, but that's what's historically been said. In here what Mr. Ehrbar is pointing out is that there's a 3 to 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside. Q What is the significance of that difference? A Not very much. That's well within any well within the 10 percent on either side of parody that is generally considered acceptable by the Commission.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL343about the 10 percent acceptable margin?A Right. So when we're talking about gettingclasses to parody, the Commission historically, theCommission has said that if you're within 10 percentof parody, which is one point analysis, eithersomewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside thatrange, then you're probably pretty close to what thecost to serve is for those rate classes.That's been what they historically said. Ithink you can get better than 10 percent, but that'swhat's historically been said. In here whatMr. Ehrbar is pointing out is that there's a 3 to 5percentage point difference between my rate spread and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside. Q What is the significance of that difference? A Not very much. That's well within any well within the 10 percent on either side of parody that is generally considered acceptable by the Commission. Q About the generic proceeding, what do you want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL343about the 10 percent acceptable margin?343A Right. So when we're talking about gettingclasses to parody, the Commission historically, theCommission has said that if you're within 10 percentof parody, which is one point analysis, eithersomewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside thatrange, then you're probably pretty close to what thecost to serve is for those rate classes.That's been what they historically said. Ithink you can get better than 10 percent, but that'swhat's historically been said. In here whatMr. Ehrbar is pointing out is that there's a 3 to 5percentage point difference between my rate spread andthe Company's proposed rate spread. I don't think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside. Q What is the significance of that difference? A Not very much. That's well within any well within the 10 percent on either side of parody that is generally considered acceptable by the Commission. Q About the generic proceeding, what do you want the outcome of the generic proceeding to be?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent of parody, which is one point analysis, either somewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside that range, then you're probably pretty close to what the cost to serve is for those rate classes. That's been what they historically said. I think you can get better than 10 percent, but that's what's historically been said. In here what Mr. Ehrbar is pointing out is that there's a 3 to 5 percentage point difference between my rate spread and the Company's proposed rate spread. I don't think that's really high, especially given the lack of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside. Q What is the significance of that difference? A Not very much. That's well within any well within the 10 percent on either side of parody that is generally considered acceptable by the Commission. Q About the generic proceeding, what do you want the outcome of the generic proceeding to be? A I'm looking for and hopeful that what we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent of parody, which is one point analysis, either somewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside that range, then you're probably pretty close to what the cost to serve is for those rate classes. That's been what they historically said. I think you can get better than 10 percent, but that's what's historically been said. In here what Mr. Ehrbar is pointing out is that there's a 3 to 5 percentage point difference between my rate spread and the Company's proposed rate spread. I don't think that's really high, especially given the lack of precision around cost of service.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside. Q What is the significance of that difference? A Not very much. That's well within any well within the 10 percent on either side of parody that is generally considered acceptable by the Commission. Q About the generic proceeding, what do you want the outcome of the generic proceeding to be? A I'm looking for and hopeful that what we can get is a framework that applies the principles of cost	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent of parody, which is one point analysis, either somewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside that range, then you're probably pretty close to what the cost to serve is for those rate classes. That's been what they historically said. I think you can get better than 10 percent, but that's what's historically been said. In here what Mr. Ehrbar is pointing out is that there's a 3 to 5 percentage point difference between my rate spread and the Company's proposed rate spread. I don't think that's really high, especially given the lack of precision around cost of service. Q Now, when you say 3 to 5 percent, you mean in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside. Q What is the significance of that difference? A Not very much. That's well within any well within the 10 percent on either side of parody that is generally considered acceptable by the Commission. Q About the generic proceeding, what do you want the outcome of the generic proceeding to be? A I'm looking for and hopeful that what we can get is a framework that applies the principles of cost of service and identifies what those principles are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent of parody, which is one point analysis, either somewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside that range, then you're probably pretty close to what the cost to serve is for those rate classes. That's been what they historically said. I think you can get better than 10 percent, but that's what's historically been said. In here what Mr. Ehrbar is pointing out is that there's a 3 to 5 percentage point difference between my rate spread and the Company's proposed rate spread. I don't think that's really high, especially given the lack of precision around cost of service. Q Now, when you say 3 to 5 percent, you mean in comparison of the Company's proposal and Staff's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside. Q What is the significance of that difference? A Not very much. That's well within any well within the 10 percent on either side of parody that is generally considered acceptable by the Commission. Q About the generic proceeding, what do you want the outcome of the generic proceeding to be? A I'm looking for and hopeful that what we can get is a framework that applies the principles of cost of service and identifies what those principles are and use that in setting cost of service going forward.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL343about the 10 percent acceptable margin?A Right. So when we're talking about gettingclasses to parody, the Commission historically, theCommission has said that if you're within 10 percentof parody, which is one point analysis, eithersomewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside thatrange, then you're probably pretty close to what thecost to serve is for those rate classes.That's been what they historically said. Ithink you can get better than 10 percent, but that'swhat's historically been said. In here whatMr. Ehrbar is pointing out is that there's a 3 to 5percentage point difference between my rate spread andthe Company's proposed rate spread. I don't thinkthat's really high, especially given the lack ofprecision around cost of service.Q Now, when you say 3 to 5 percent, you mean incomparison of the Company's proposal and Staff'sproposal; right? You're comparing those two together?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside. Q What is the significance of that difference? A Not very much. That's well within any well within the 10 percent on either side of parody that is generally considered acceptable by the Commission. Q About the generic proceeding, what do you want the outcome of the generic proceeding to be? A I'm looking for and hopeful that what we can get is a framework that applies the principles of cost of service and identifies what those principles are and use that in setting cost of service going forward. One of the big things that I hope that a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent of parody, which is one point analysis, either somewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside that range, then you're probably pretty close to what the cost to serve is for those rate classes. That's been what they historically said. I think you can get better than 10 percent, but that's what's historically been said. In here what Mr. Ehrbar is pointing out is that there's a 3 to 5 percentage point difference between my rate spread and the Company's proposed rate spread. I don't think that's really high, especially given the lack of precision around cost of service. Q Now, when you say 3 to 5 percent, you mean in comparison of the Company's proposal and Staff's proposal; right? You're comparing those two together? A Yes. And to be clear, when I say 3 to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside. Q What is the significance of that difference? A Not very much. That's well within any well within the 10 percent on either side of parody that is generally considered acceptable by the Commission. Q About the generic proceeding, what do you want the outcome of the generic proceeding to be? A I'm looking for and hopeful that what we can get is a framework that applies the principles of cost of service and identifies what those principles are and use that in setting cost of service going forward. One of the big things that I hope that a generic cost of service proceeding can do is alleviate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 343 about the 10 percent acceptable margin? A Right. So when we're talking about getting classes to parody, the Commission historically, the Commission has said that if you're within 10 percent of parody, which is one point analysis, either somewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside that range, then you're probably pretty close to what the cost to serve is for those rate classes. That's been what they historically said. I think you can get better than 10 percent, but that's what's historically been said. In here what Mr. Ehrbar is pointing out is that there's a 3 to 5 percentage point difference between my rate spread and the Company's proposed rate spread. I don't think that's really high, especially given the lack of precision around cost of service. Q Now, when you say 3 to 5 percent, you mean in comparison of the Company's proposal and Staff's proposal; right? You're comparing those two together? A Yes. And to be clear, when I say 3 to 5 percent, I mean 3 to 5 percent of parody. If the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside. Q What is the significance of that difference? A Not very much. That's well within any well within the 10 percent on either side of parody that is generally considered acceptable by the Commission. Q About the generic proceeding to be? A I'm looking for and hopeful that what we can get is a framework that applies the principles of cost of service and identifies what those principles are and use that in setting cost of service going forward. One of the big things that I hope that a generic cost of service proceeding can do is alleviate some of the administrative burden of engaging in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL343about the 10 percent acceptable margin?A Right. So when we're talking about gettingclasses to parody, the Commission historically, theCommission has said that if you're within 10 percentof parody, which is one point analysis, eithersomewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside thatrange, then you're probably pretty close to what thecost to serve is for those rate classes.That's been what they historically said. Ithink you can get better than 10 percent, but that'swhat's historically been said. In here whatMr. Ehrbar is pointing out is that there's a 3 to 5percentage point difference between my rate spread andthe Company's proposed rate spread. I don't thinkthat's really high, especially given the lack ofprecision around cost of service.Q Now, when you say 3 to 5 percent, you mean incomparison of the Company's proposal and Staff'sproposal; right? You're comparing those two together?A Yes. And to be clear, when I say 3 to5 percent, I mean 3 to 5 percent of parody. If theCompany's parody is .88, mine would be .85.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY O'CONNELL / BALL 341 you recommended on rate spread, Mr. Cowell asked you about comparing your rate spread to the Company's. I wanted to ask how much does your recommendation differ from the Company's as far as the resulting unity or parody ratios? A Mr. Ehrbar actually talks about this in his rebuttal testimony, and under Staff's proposed relative ROR, the parody ratios appear to differ by three to five basis points at the outside. Q What is the significance of that difference? A Not very much. That's well within any well within the 10 percent on either side of parody that is generally considered acceptable by the Commission. Q About the generic proceeding to be? A I'm looking for and hopeful that what we can get is a framework that applies the principles of cost of service and identifies what those principles are and use that in setting cost of service going forward. One of the big things that I hope that a generic cost of service proceeding can do is alleviate some of the administrative burden of engaging in annual rate cases has. When every rate case and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL343about the 10 percent acceptable margin?A Right. So when we're talking about gettingclasses to parody, the Commission historically, theCommission has said that if you're within 10 percentof parody, which is one point analysis, eithersomewhere between .9 and 1.1, if you're inside thatrange, then you're probably pretty close to what thecost to serve is for those rate classes.That's been what they historically said. Ithink you can get better than 10 percent, but that'swhat's historically been said. In here whatMr. Ehrbar is pointing out is that there's a 3 to 5percentage point difference between my rate spread andthe Company's proposed rate spread. I don't thinkthat's really high, especially given the lack ofprecision around cost of service.Q Now, when you say 3 to 5 percent, you mean incomparison of the Company's proposal and Staff'sproposal; right? You're comparing those two together?A Yes. And to be clear, when I say 3 to5 percent, I mean 3 to 5 percent of parody. If theCompany's parody is .88, mine would be .85.Q Correct. Now, would you agree that in

	ckel NOS. DE-100220 and DG-100229 (Consolidated) - Vo	1. V	WOTC V. AVISIA COrporation, u/b/a Avisia Otilities
	Page 344		Page 346
	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / BALL 344		346
1	residential customers and yourself would be .61? And	1	DAVID PARCELL, (via conference call),
2	this is I'm looking at page 4, Table 3, of	2	witness herein, having been
3	Mr. Ehrbar's rebuttal testimony.	3	first duly sworn on oath,
4	A Yes. And it's a 2 percentage point gap. And	4	was examined and testified
5	like I said before, I don't see 2 percentage points	5	as follows:
6	being that incredibly relevant. What I do see being	6	
7	relevant is the lack of precision surrounding this	7	JUDGE MOSS: All right. Now we're all
8	entire cost of service study. If we're going to make	8	ready to go. So with that, I'll turn to Commissioner
9	decisions based upon 2 percentage points, then we need	9	Jones.
10	to make sure that we have the most precise cost of	10	EXAMINATION
11	service study we can.	11	BY COMMISSIONER JONES:
12	Q Sure. I'm just trying to clarify that we're	12	Q Good morning, gentlemen. This is Commissioner
13	not mixing and matching what we're discussing here in	13	Jones. Thank you for participating by phone today.
14	the sense that both would be well beyond 10 percent of	14	I'm going to start with some DCF analysis and move a
15	parody or unity; correct?	15	little bit into comparable earnings and then end up
16	A Correct.	16	with a risk premium analysis.
17	MR. COWELL: Thank you. No further	17	JUDGE MOSS: And let me interrupt just
18	questions, Your Honor.	18	briefly. I apologize. I should say, for the sake of
19	JUDGE MOSS: All right. Hopefully,	19	the court reporter, I'll ask whichever witness is
20	this exhausts any questions we have for Mr. Ball.	20	speaking in response to a question, if you'll first
21	We've had several rounds here.	21	identify yourself so that we'll have a clear record
22	All right. Mr. Ball, thank you very much for	22	about who's speaking. Thank you. Sorry for the
23	your testimony, and you may step down from the witness	23	interruption, Commissioner Jones.
24	stand.	24	COMMISSIONER JONES: That's great.
25	All right. We have one more witness we'll	25	Before I get to that, I would like to ask a
	Page 345		Page 347
			- 3
	345	1	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt.
1	345 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will	1 2	
1 2	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will		foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a
		2	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in
2	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room.	2 3	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the
2 3	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock	2 3 4	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt?
2 3 4	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at	2 3 4 5 6	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if
2 3 4 5	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that
2 3 4 5 6	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first.
2 3 4 5 6 7	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: MICHAEL P. GORMAN, (via conference call), 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of debt at 5.51 percent; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: MICHAEL P. GORMAN, (via conference call), witness herein, having been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of debt at 5.51 percent; right? MR. GORMAN: That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: MICHAEL P. GORMAN, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of debt at 5.51 percent; right? MR. GORMAN: That's correct. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: MICHAEL P. GORMAN, (via conference call), witness herein, having been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of debt at 5.51 percent; right? MR. GORMAN: That's correct. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie? MR. MCKENZIE: I have not reviewed that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of debt at 5.51 percent; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of debt at 5.51 percent; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of debt at 5.51 percent; right? MR. GORMAN: That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: MICHAEL P. GORMAN, (via conference call), 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of debt at 5.51 percent; right? MR. GORMAN: That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: MICHAEL P. GORMAN, (via conference call), 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of debt at 5.51 percent; right? MR. GORMAN: That's correct. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: MICHAEL P. GORMAN, (via conference call), witness herein, having been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of debt at 5.51 percent; right? MR. GORMAN: That's correct. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: MICHAEL P. GORMAN, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of debt at 5.51 percent; right? MR. GORMAN: That's correct. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie? MR. MCKENZIE: I have not reviewed that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: MICHAEL P. GORMAN, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of debt at 5.51 percent; right? MR. GORMAN: That's correct. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie? MR. MCKENZIE: I have not reviewed that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: MICHAEL P. GORMAN, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of debt at 5.51 percent; right? MR. GORMAN: That's correct. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie? MR. McKENZIE: I have not reviewed that for the purpose of this hearing today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 take up after the cost of capital witnesses who will appear by telephone at 10:00, and that's Mr. Hancock who I think is sitting in the back of the room. So why don't we take a recess briefly. It's 9:53. I do ask that everybody be promptly back at 10:00 and ready to go with those witnesses. (A break was taken from 9:54 a.m. to 10:02 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record. Now we're on the record. So I'm going to give the oath to all of you simultaneously, and then we'll take it from there. ADRIEN M. MCKENZIE, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: MICHAEL P. GORMAN, (via conference call), witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	foundational question on the embedded cost of debt. Have either of you have the three of you had a chance to review Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony in which the Company is put some evidence in the record on the embedded cost of debt? Have you had a chance to review that? And if so, I'm going to ask a couple of questions on that first. MR. PARCELL: This is David Parcell. I have reviewed it. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Gorman? MR. GORMAN: I didn't review it for this hearing, but I did review it when it was initially filed. COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Gorman, you had no issue. I think it was on in your testimony. You just spent a short paragraph on it, and you just accepted the Company's embedded cost of debt at 5.51 percent; right? MR. GORMAN: That's correct. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie? MR. McKENZIE: I have not reviewed that for the purpose of this hearing today.

Page 3601istening, but, anyway, I'li ask Mr. Parcell.a yield maturity of 4.5627 – about 4 1/2 percent.2Mr. Parcell. In the last case for this thata yield maturity of 4.5627 – about 4 1/2 percent.3was illigated, 150/204, the adjusted weighted averagedeveloped the cost rate of 5.51 percent. It was4cost of debt was 5.20. If you could just -1 don'tstatistical anticipated that the Company was going to issue5for up about 4D basis points or 3D basis points tostatistical anticipated that the Company was going to issue6for up about 4D basis points or 3D basis points tostatistical and the with the Andrews rebuiltagiven a7COMMISSIONER JONES: Jone and the about 70 million in long-termiso for up again to13So, Mr. Parcell, my question is: The Fedstatistical and the adjusted that the Company still has14hasan thanged its policies. The Company still hasstatistical and they filed of 5.51 percent.15file same conditirating. BBS Desart this seenstatist bit counterintuitive that the embedded cost of16they anecodit rating. BBS Desart this seenstatist bit accounterintuitive that the embedded cost of17they have condit runk and the golication. The first is from a general sense.statist bit accounterintuitive that the set and the golication of debt in the later part of this year.18tig stot it.statist as they come down since the last state.statist account debt is 5.63 percent.19tig stot it.statist account debt is stated. Forstatist account debt is stated.10tig stot it.statist			·1. v	
1 Mr. Parcell, in the last case for this that 2 When the application was filed when they 3 was linglated, 150204, the adjusted weighted average developed the cost rate of 5.51 percent, it was 4 MR. PARCELL: Thave, yes. 5.51, and then with the Andrews rebuttal, given a 7 COMMISSIONER JONES: In this case, it's 7 8 5.51, and then with the Andrews rebuttal, given a 7 9 5.51, and then with the Andrews rebuttal, given a 7 10 deta adjusted a 5.59. 7 11 So, Mr. Parcell, my question is: The Fed 13 12 5.59. 10 1.52.1 fait a cost of list over 4 1/2 percent, it was 12 6.61 is going up, not down? 1.53 13 besame credit rating, BB. Doesn't this seem a 1.51 14 hasamit changed its policies. The Fed 1.51 15 hesame credit rating, BB. Doesn't this seem a 1.51 16 tost of the cost rate or sellow what is incorpary as black 16 tost of the cost of the set of so is a set of second to the is asple at the cost of the set of so is ase 16 tost of the cost of the cost of t		Page 348		Page 350
i vest of debt was 5,203. If you could just – I dont i vest of debt was 5,203. If you could just – I dont i i doet of debt was 5,203. If you could just – I dont i i interview is 2,000,000 of – i MR. PARCELL: I have, yes. i I IDDE MOSS: Could you just say that i private placement of about 170 million in long-term iii and then with the Andrews rebuttal, given a iii and than with if a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to i for an it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to iii and than with the Andrews rebuttal, given a iii and than with the Andrews rebuttal, given a i for an it change it spolicies. The Company stil has iii a doet and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to iii and that's what's incorporated in the i debt and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to iiii and the wes antice it and that's with a second it so and that's with a second it so and that's with a second it so and that's with a second it and the second that's with the year angement is a second it and year angement is a doal the yea	1		1	
4 cost of debt was 5.203. If you could yist - 1 don't know if you've had a chance to review that. a 5 know if you've had a chance to review that. 5 7 COMMISSIONER JONES: In this case. it's going up adout 40 basis points to 30 basis points to 3 5 9 5.51, and then with the Andrews rebuttal, given a 10 7 MR. PARCELL: Yes. When the 3 11 deta and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 12 5.50. 7 13 So, Mr. Parcell, my question is: The Fed hash't changed its policies. The Company still has 16 16 16 14 basin't changed its policies. The Company still has 16 16 16 17 15 Bas ame credit rating, BBB. Doesn't this seem a 16 18 18 18 18 16 question. Occasionally, there is a beep that goes off. 10 19 10	2	Mr. Parcell, in the last case for this that	2	
know if you've had a chance to review that. 5 MR. PARCELL: 1 have, yes. 6 COMMISSIONER JONER JONES: In this case, it's 7 Display a bout 40 basis points or 30 basis points to 7 Display a bout 40 basis points or 30 basis points to 7 Display a bout 40 basis points or 30 basis points to 7 Display a bout 40 basis points or 30 basis points to 7 Display a bout 40 basis points or 30 basis points to 7 Display a bout 40 basis points or 30 basis points to 7 Display a bout 40 basis points or 30 basis points to 7 Display a basis points or 30 basis points to 7 Display a basis points or 30 basis points to 7 Display a basis points or 30 basis points to 7 Display a basis points or 30 basis points to 7 Display a basis points or 30 basis points or 31 basis points or 31 basis points or 30 basis points or 30 basis points or 31 basis points or 31 basis points or 31 basis points or 30 basis points or 31 basis points or 30 basis points or 3	3	was litigated, 150204, the adjusted weighted average	3	
6 MR PARCELL: I have, yes. COMMISSIONER JONER JONES: In this case, it's 7 7 COMMISSIONER JONES: In this case, it's 8 8 going up about 40 basis points to 30 basis points to private placement of about 170 million inong-term debt and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 12 MR. PARCELL: Yes. When the 20 13 So, Mr. Parcell, my question is: The Fed 14 MR. PARCELL: Yes. When the 20 14 basen credit rating, BBB. Doesn't this seem a 13 10 15 the same credit rating, BBB. Doesn't this seem a 14 11 16 the same credit rating, BBB. Doesn't this get the 17 14 17 guestion. Occasionally, there's a beep that goes off. 20 11 18 IMI gift of it. 20 21 There are really two ways I want to respond to 20 your question. The first is form a general ense. 21 21 Indigit of it. 22 row, if did do some investigation, and what caught my attention is the cost of this debt is 5.63 percent. 22 There are really two ways I want to respond to 20 22 row, if did do some investigation, and what caught my attention is the cost of this debt is 5.63 percent. 23 they have come down since the last case, and first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December 2015. 7 And	4	cost of debt was 5.203. If you could just I don't	4	anticipated that the Company was going to issue
7 COMMISSIONER JONES: In this case, it's going up about 40 basis points to 0 7 8 going up about 40 basis points to 30 basis points to 0 6 10 private placement of about 170 million in long-ferm 10 11 debt and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. 10 12 So, Mr. Parcell, my question is: The Fed 13 13 basit changed its policies. The Company still has seen a 15 14 hasn't changed its policies. The Company still has seen a 15 15 the same credit rating, BBB. Doesn't this seen a 15 16 lite bit conterintuitive that the mebaded cost of 14 17 dusting up, not down? 15 18 MR. PARCELL: I missed part of the 18 19 question. Occasionally, there's a beep that goes off. 19 10 think the phone is on or off, but I think i got the 20 11 theres are really two ways I want to respond to 20 20 theres are really two ways I want to respond to 20 21 theres are really two ways I want to respond to 20 22 There are really two ways I want to respond to 20 <td>5</td> <td>know if you've had a chance to review that.</td> <td>5</td> <td>\$150,000,000 of</td>	5	know if you've had a chance to review that.	5	\$150,000,000 of
is going up about 40 basis points or 30 basis points to 5.59. is als bit? is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 5.59. is what they actually did. The Company has, it'm going 5.59. is what they actually did. The Company file it's going to provide 5.59. is det and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going to provide 5.59. is det and it's file det add it	6	MR. PARCELL: I have, yes.	6	THE REPORTER: 150 I can't hear.
5 5.51, and then with the Andrews rebuttal, given a image: space of the sp	7	COMMISSIONER JONES: In this case, it's	7	JUDGE MOSS: Could you just say that
10 private placement of about 170 million in long-term 10 application was filed, it was anticipated that Avista 11 debt and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 10 application was filed, it was anticipated that Avista 12 5.59. 10 70 fold at cost of lost ower 4 1/2 percent. 13 BAS not contentiative that the embedded cost of 11 4562 percent. And that's what's incorporated in the 14 In the soft contentiative that the embedded cost of 15 16 Nos. Andrews's rebuttal testimony, she tells 15 In the soft contentiative that the embedded cost of 16 16 us what they actually did. The Company has, I'm going 16 to use the phrase, made arrangements to issue 15 16 18 17 17 bone is on or off, but I think I got the 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 18 Int gist of it. 11 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 20 Int gist of it. 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 <td< td=""><td>8</td><td>going up about 40 basis points or 30 basis points to</td><td>8</td><td>last bit?</td></td<>	8	going up about 40 basis points or 30 basis points to	8	last bit?
11 debt and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to 11 would issue \$150 million worth of bonds in September 12 5.59, into the sequence of th	9	5.51, and then with the Andrews rebuttal, given a	9	MR. PARCELL: Yes. When the
12 5.59. 12 of 2016 at a cost of just over 4 1/2 percent. 13 So, Mr. Parcell, my question is: The Fed 14 6.562 percent. And that's what's incorporated in the 15 the same credit rating, BBB. Doesn't this seem a 15 In Ms. Andrews's rebutal testimony, she tells 16 little bit counterintulive that the embedded cost of 14 to set the phrase, made arrangements to issue 17 ous the phrase, made arrangements to issue 15 In Ms. Andrews's rebutal testimony, she tells 18 Us think the phone is on or off, but 1 think 1 got the 10 to set the phrase, made arrangements to issue 19 question. The first is from a general sense. 20 not through a public offering, but through a private 20 Interest rates have come down since the last case, and 21 mot through a public offering, but through a private 21 filed would be December 2015. So nort, 1 did do some investigation, and what caught 24 Interest rates have come down since the last case, and 24 26 filed would be December 2015. And I'm not privy to how it twas determined, how they 25 hey have company filed its application in, I 1 arrived at I. Em just compang numbers for you.	10	private placement of about 170 million in long-term	10	application was filed, it was anticipated that Avista
13 So, Mr. Parcell, my question is: The Fed 13 4.562 percent. And that's what's incorporated in the 14 hean't changed its policies. The Company still has 15 In MS. Andrews's rebuttal lestimony, she tells 16 little bit counterintuitive that the embedded cost of 15 In MS. Andrews's rebuttal lestimony, she tells 17 debt is going up, not down? 17 to use the phrase, made arrangements to issue 18 MR. PARCELL: I missed part of the 18 is strip million of this year, 19 question. Occasionally, there's a beep that goes off. 19 not through a public offering, but through a private 10 full gits of it. 20 There are really two ways I want to respond to 21 Now, as I heard you ask the question whether 23 your question. The first is from a general sense. 23 or not, I did do some investigation, and what caught 11 heave come down since the last case, and 24 martiention is the cost of this debt is 5.63 percent. 24 heave come down since the last case, and 23 arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. 25 Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's 5 field would be December of 2015, according to Mergent. 26	11	debt and it's a 35-year tenure, it's going up again to	11	would issue \$150 million worth of bonds in September
14 hasn't changed its policies. The Company still has 14 cost of debt they filed of 5.51 percent. 15 the same credit rating, BBB. Doesn't this seem a 15 In Ms. Andrews's rebutual testimony, she tells 16 the same credit rating, BBB. Doesn't this seem a 15 In Ms. Andrews's rebutual testimony, she tells 17 debt is going up, not down? 17 to use the phrase, made arrangements to issue 19 question. Occasionally, there's a beep that goes off. 19 to through a public öffering, but through a private 19 question. The first is from a general sense. 22 Now, as I heard you ask the question whether 23 your question. The first is from a general sense. 23 Or not, I did do some investigation, and what caught 24 Interest rates have come down since the last case, and 24 my attention is the cost of this debt is 5.63 percent. 24 Interest rates have come down since the last case, and 24 my attention is the cost of this debt is 5.63 percent. 24 therest rates have come down since the application in, I 2 And I'm not privy to how it was determined, how they 2 believe, Exb-rut, Bond file Mord S.51 Forthey arranged the debt at 5.63 percent. 3 3 <t< td=""><td>12</td><td>5.59.</td><td>12</td><td>of 2016 at a cost of just over 4 1/2 percent,</td></t<>	12	5.59.	12	of 2016 at a cost of just over 4 1/2 percent,
15 the same credit rating, BBB. Doesn't this seem a 15 In Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony, she tells 16 tille bit counterintuitive that the embedded cost of 16 Us what they actually did. The Company has, I'm going 17 debt is going up, not down? 17 to use the phrase, made arrangements to issue 18 MR. PARCELL: I missed part of the 18 S175 million of debt in the latter part of this year, 19 question. Occasionally, there's a beep that goes off. 19 not through a public offering, but through a private 20 Ithink the phone is on or off, but I think I got the 20 Page 349 21 There are really two ways I want to respond to 20 Now, as I heard you ask the question whether 23 your question. The first is from a general sense. 21 And I'm not privy to how it was determined, how they 24 Interest rates have come down since the last case, and 23 arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. 25 believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest 24 arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. 26 first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A 3 arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. 36 data available at	13	So, Mr. Parcell, my question is: The Fed	13	4.562 percent. And that's what's incorporated in the
16 little bit counterintuitive that the embedded cost of 16 us what they actually did. The Company has, I'm going 17 debt is going up, not down? 17 to use the phrase, made arrangements to issue 18 MR. PARCELL: I missed part of the 18 ST5 million of debt in the latter part of this year, 19 question. Occasionally, there's a beep that goes off. 19 to use the phrase, made arrangements to issue 10 littlink the phone is on or off, but I think I got the 10 December of 2016. 11 Use the phrase, made arrangement so issued in December of 2016. 12 There are really two ways I want to respond to 20 Now, as I heard you ask the question whether 20 or not, I did do some investigation, and what caught 20 21 Interest rates have come down since this case got started. For 25 And I'm not privy to how it was determined, how they 22 believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest 1 arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. 2 believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest 3 private placement, which is about 200 basis points 4 filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's 5 <td< td=""><td>14</td><td>hasn't changed its policies. The Company still has</td><td>14</td><td>cost of debt they filed of 5.51 percent.</td></td<>	14	hasn't changed its policies. The Company still has	14	cost of debt they filed of 5.51 percent.
17 debt is going up, not down? 17 to use the phrase, made arrangements to issue 18 MR. PARCELL: I missed part of the 16 \$175 million of debt in the latter part of this year, 19 question. Occasionally, there's a beep that goes off. 19 not through a public offering, but through a private 11 full gist of it. 20 There are really two ways I want to respond to 21 22 There are really two ways I want to respond to 22 Now, as I heard you ask the question whether 24 Interest rates have come down since the last case, and 22 my attention is the cost of this debt is 5.63 percent. 24 Interest rates have come down since the last case, and 23 and 'Im not privy to how it was determined, how they 25 they have come down since the last case, and 11 arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. 26 Page 351 arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. 20 26 believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest 3 3 36 inst ontgage bond or senior secured debt is single A 3 5 4 Indecord, the average yield on 3 5 Thm not trying to throw the Company number for you.	15	the same credit rating, BBB. Doesn't this seem a	15	In Ms. Andrews's rebuttal testimony, she tells
18 MR. PARCELL: I missed part of the 18 \$175 million of debt in the latter part of this year, 19 question. Occasionally, there's a beep that goes off. 19 not through a public offering, but through a private 20 I full gist of it. 20 There are really two ways I want to respond to 20 21 There are really two ways I want to respond to 20 Now, as I heard you ask the question whether 20 There are really two ways I want to respond to 20 Now, as I heard you ask the question whether 20 your question. The first is from a general sense. 23 or not, I did do some investigation, and what caught 21 Interest rates have come down since the last case, and 14 my attention is the cost of this debt is 5.63 percent. 25 example, the Company filed its application in, I 1 arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. 26 believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest 3 private placement, which is about 200 basis points 3 filed would be December 2015. S I'm not trying to throw the Company under the 4 filed would be December of 2015, according to Mergent. 1 1 7 rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent.	16	little bit counterintuitive that the embedded cost of	16	us what they actually did. The Company has, I'm going
19 question. Occasionally, there's a beep that goes off. 19 not through a public offering, but through a private 20 I think the phone is on or off, but I think I got the 20 placement offer. I think that would be issued in 21 full gist of it. 21 December of 2016. 22 Now, as I heard you ask the question whether or not, I did do some investigation, and what caught 24 Interest rates have come down since the last case, and 22 Now, as I heard you ask the question whether 25 they have come down since the last case, and 24 my attention is the cost of this debt is 5.63 percent. 26 example, the Company filed its application in, I 1 arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. 2 believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest 3 inger than yields right now. 5 Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's 5 I'm not trying to throw the Company under the 6 first mortage bond or senior secured debt is single A 6 bigher than yields right now. 1'm not trying to throw the Company under the 10 July, when the latest data available when I filed my 1 assing the question. 1'm not trying to throw the Company is going to provide 1'm not trying to	17	debt is going up, not down?	17	to use the phrase, made arrangements to issue
1 I think the phone is on or off, but I think I got the 1 I full gist of it. 20 1 I full gist of it. 20 There are really two ways I want to respond to 20 Now, as I heard you ask the question whether 20 your question. The first is from a general sense. 21 On tot, I did do some investigation, and what caught 24 Interest rates have come down since the last case, and 24 And I'm not privy to how it was determined, how they 25 believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest 25 And I'm not privy to how it was determined, how they 2 believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest 1 arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. 3 bata available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. 1 arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. 4 filed would be December 2015. 1 arrived at it. I'm just company inger it is a sing that caught meyes. 6 first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A 1 arrived. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, 10 July, when the latest data available when I filed my 10 asking the question. 11 testimony, that rate fallen from 4.35 to 10 10	18	MR. PARCELL: I missed part of the	18	\$175 million of debt in the latter part of this year,
1 full gist of it. 21 December of 2016. 22 Now, as I heard you ask the question whether 23 your question. The first is from a general sense. 23 24 Interest rates have come down since the last case, and 23 25 Hut yate come down since this case got started. For 24 26 Page 349 Page 351 27 example, the Company filed its application in, I 1 28 believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest 2 3 data available at that time when the application was 3 4 filed would be December 2015. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a 3 private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. 4 first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A 7 5 rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, 7 6 first mortgage bond or senior secured yield on 9 10 July, when the latest data available when 1 filed my 10 11 assing the question. 10 12 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data 12 1	19	question. Occasionally, there's a beep that goes off.	19	not through a public offering, but through a private
22There are really two ways I want to respond to your question. The first is from a general sense.22Now, as I heard you ask the question whether23your question. The first is from a general sense.23or not, I did do some investigation, and what caught my attention is the cost of this debt is 5.63 percent.24Interest rates have come down since the last case, and they have come down since this case got started. For Page 3492425Page 349Page 3512example, the Company filed its application in, I data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015.13data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015.216first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A i long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my1610July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to available, the average yield was 3.66 percent.1111so from a general standpoint, interest rates have declined since the application was filed. And, general concept, interest rates have climbed.1216parterest rates have climbed.1317parterest rates have climbed.1418have decined since the application was filed. And, general concept, interest rates have climbed.1516have decined since the application was filed. And, general concept, interest rates have climbed.15172014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a general concept, interest rates hav	20	I think the phone is on or off, but I think I got the	20	placement offer. I think that would be issued in
23 your question. The first is from a general sense. 23 or not, I did do some investigation, and what caught 24 Interest rates have come down since the last case, and 24 my attention is the cost of this debt is 5.63 percent. 25 they have come down since this case got started. For 25 And I'm not privy to how it was determined, how they 2 example, the Company filed its application in, I 24 arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. 2 believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest 3 data available at that time when the application was 1 4 filed would be December 2015. Son from just a generic standpoint, Avista's 5 I'm not trying to throw the Company under the 6 first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A 7 rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, 7 7 rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, 8 COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, 9 long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In 9 Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm 10 July, when the latest data available when I filed my 10 available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. 11 11 testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to <	21	full gist of it.	21	December of 2016.
24 Interest rates have come down since the last case, and 24 my attention is the cost of this debt is 5.63 percent. 25 Hey have come down since this case got started. For 24 my attention is the cost of this debt is 5.63 percent. 26 Page 349 Page 349 1 example, the Company filed its application in, I 1 24 arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. 24 3 data available at that time when the application was 3 4 filed would be December 2015. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a 5 Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's 5 6 first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A 1 7 rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, 1 10 July, when the latest data available when I filed my 10 11 testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 1 12 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data 12 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data 12 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data 12 4 furthermore, the same would be true if you compared 16	22	There are really two ways I want to respond to	22	Now, as I heard you ask the question whether
25 they have come down since this case got started. For 25 And I'm not privy to how it was determined, how they 1 Page 349 Page 351 1 example, the Company filed its application in, I 1 arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. 2 believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest 2 But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a 3 data available at that time when the application was 3 private placement, which is about 200 basis points 4 filed would be December 2015. Were first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A Form of 2015, according to Mergent, I'm not trying to throw the Company under the 6 first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A Form a say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the 6 bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the 10 July, when the latest data available when I filed my 10 And I'm hink we did have a Bench request on 11 testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 11 And I'm hink we did have a Bench request on 12 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data <th< td=""><td>23</td><td>your question. The first is from a general sense.</td><td>23</td><td>or not, I did do some investigation, and what caught</td></th<>	23	your question. The first is from a general sense.	23	or not, I did do some investigation, and what caught
Page 3491example, the Company filed its application in, I2believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest3data available at that time when the application was4filed would be December 2015.5Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's6first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A7rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent,8M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on9long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In10July, when the latest data available when I filed my11tasting the question.123.57 percent. September, which is the latest data13available, the average yield was 3.66 percent.14So from a general standpoint, interest rates15have declined since the application was filed. And,16furthermore, the same would be true if you compared17Now, the second way I'd like to answer this19Now, the second way I'd like to answer this10It hat was an anticipation of a long-term what we call10furthermore, tha san anticipation of a long-term what we call16furthermore through the date of 2046, issue11accasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue12that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call13forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue14date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last	24	Interest rates have come down since the last case, and	24	my attention is the cost of this debt is 5.63 percent.
1example, the Company filed its application in, 11arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you.2believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latestat available at that time when the application was1arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you.3data available at that time when the application wasat available at that time when the application was34filed would be December 2015.Sut they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a5Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista'shigher than yields right now.6first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A7rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent,8M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on9long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In10July, when the latest data available when 1 filed my11testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to33.57 percent. September, which is the latest data4So from a general standpoint, interest rates14So from a general standpoint, interest rates15huw edelined since the application was filed. And,16furthermore, the same would be true if you compared172014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a18that each of you would take a look at it in your19briefs after this hearing. I know it's come up kind10is is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony.11the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3,12that was an anticipation of a long-term what we c	25	they have come down since this case got started. For	25	And I'm not privy to how it was determined, how they
2believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest2But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a3data available at that time when the application was3private placement, which is about 200 basis points4filed would be December 2015.4higher than yields right now.5Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's516first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A6bus here and say they did something wrong. 1'm just7rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent,7saying that caught my eye.8M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on9Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye.10July, when the latest data available when 1 filed my1011stating the average yield was 3.66 percent.1112So from a general standpoint, interest rates1313have declined since the application was filed. And,1414furthermore, the same would be true if you compared17172014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a1718general concept, interest rates have climbed.1819bries after this hearing. I know it's come up kind10it hat was an anticipation of a long-term what we call13that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call14of suddenly, but it just seems counterintuitive to me15that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call16forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue17that was an anticipat		Page 349		Page 351
3data available at that time when the application was3private placement, which is about 200 basis points4filed would be December 2015.Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista'sin December of 2015, according to Mergent,5first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A'm not trying to throw the Company under the6bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just7rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent,'m NE-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on10July, when the latest data available when I filed my'm Parcell. It caught my eye.11Logge the average yield was 4.35 percent. In9123.57 percent. September, which is the latest dataavailable, the average yield was 3.66 percent.13available, the average yield was 3.66 percent.1114So from a general standpoint, interest rates1415have declined since the application was filed. And,1516furthermore, the same would be true if you compared162014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a18172014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a1818that each of you would take a look at it in your19Now, the second way I'd like to answer this1910briefs after this hearing. I know it's come up kind11of suddenly, but it just seems counterintuitive to me12that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call13forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue14the company's ap				
4filed would be December 2015.4higher than yields right now.5Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's56first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A1'm not trying to throw the Company under the7bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just8M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on69long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In910July, when the latest data available when I filed my1011testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to11123.57 percent. September, which is the latest data1113available, the average yield was 3.66 percent.1114So from a general standpoint, interest rates1415have declined since the application was filed. And,1516furthermore, the same would be true if you compared16172014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a1718more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony.1619briefs after this hearing. I know it's come up kind10n the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3,1712that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call13forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue2114at of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last2414JUDGE MOSS: Considering that request	1	example, the Company filed its application in, I	1	-
5Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In5I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye.10July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent.10And I think we did have a Bench request on this too to try to the Company is going to provide details on the all-in rate at 5.63, including the cost of hedges, obviously, the underwriting fees and all that. So I would hope that each cost of capital witness, if the Company still is insisting on this and include it in rates for this rate-effected period, that az 200-basis point difference for a 35-year first mortgage bond, which, by the way, it's fully secured at a BBB rating, would be at that rate.20212223242424242434253536373738393930303030313131323334353535363637383930303031 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you.</td>				arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you.
6first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent,6bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just8M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In8COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you,9July, when the latest data available when I filed my1010July, when the latest data available when I filed my1011testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to11123.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent.1113available, the average yield was 3.66 percent.1314So from a general standpoint, interest rates1415have declined since the application was filed. And,1516furthermore, the same would be true if you compared16172014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a1718general concept, interest rates have climbed.1819his is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony.1910In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3,2012that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call2112date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last2424JUDGE MOSS: Considering that request	2	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest	2	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a
 rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. So from a general standpoint, interest rates have declined since the application was filed. And, furthermore, the same would be true if you compared 2014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a general concept, interest rates have climbed. Now, the second way I'd like to answer this In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3, that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last 	2 3	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was	2 3	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points
 M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. So from a general standpoint, interest rates have declined since the application was filed. And, furthermore, the same would be true if you compared 2014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a general concept, interest rates have climbed. Now, the second way I'd like to answer this Now, the second way I'd like to answer this In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3, forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on Integet to the set application of a long-term what we call date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on Integet to the set of the last case. Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. Mr.	2 3 4	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015.	2 3 4	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now.
9long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In9Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm10July, when the latest data available when I filed my10asking the question.11testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to11And I think we did have a Bench request on123.57 percent. September, which is the latest data1213available, the average yield was 3.66 percent.1314So from a general standpoint, interest rates1415have declined since the application was filed. And,1516furthermore, the same would be true if you compared16172014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a1718general concept, interest rates have climbed.1819Now, the second way I'd like to answer this1910In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3,2111that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call2212forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue2424JUDGE MOSS: Considering that request	2 3 4 5	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's	2 3 4 5	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the
10July, when the latest data available when I filed my10asking the question.11testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to11And I think we did have a Bench request on123.57 percent. September, which is the latest data1213available, the average yield was 3.66 percent.1314So from a general standpoint, interest rates1415have declined since the application was filed. And,1516furthermore, the same would be true if you compared16172014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a1718general concept, interest rates have climbed.1819Now, the second way I'd like to answer this1910this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony.1011In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3,1112that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call2213forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue2414JUDGE MOSS: Considering that request	2 3 4 5 6	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A	2 3 4 5 6	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just
11testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to11And I think we did have a Bench request on123.57 percent. September, which is the latest data12this too to try to the Company is going to provide13available, the average yield was 3.66 percent.13details on the all-in rate at 5.63, including the cost14So from a general standpoint, interest rates14of hedges, obviously, the underwriting fees and all15have declined since the application was filed. And,15that. So I would hope that each cost of capital16furthermore, the same would be true if you compared16witness, if the Company still is insisting on this and172014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a17include it in rates for this rate-effected period,18general concept, interest rates have climbed.18that each of you would take a look at it in your19Now, the second way I'd like to answer this19briefs after this hearing. I know it's come up kind20this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony.20of suddenly, but it just seems counterintuitive to me21In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3,21that a 200-basis point difference for a 35-year first22that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call22at a BBB rating, would be at that rate.23forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue23at a BBB rating, would be at that rate.24date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last24JUDGE MOSS: Considering that request <td>2 3 4 5 6 7</td> <td>believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent,</td> <td>2 3 4 5 6 7</td> <td>arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye.</td>	2 3 4 5 6 7	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent,	2 3 4 5 6 7	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye.
 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. So from a general standpoint, interest rates have declined since the application was filed. And, furthermore, the same would be true if you compared 2014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a general concept, interest rates have climbed. Now, the second way I'd like to answer this this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony. In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3, that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last a.57 percent. September, which is the latest data this too to try to the Company is going to provide details on the all-in rate at 5.63, including the cost of hedges, obviously, the underwriting fees and all that. So I would hope that each cost of capital witness, if the Company still is insisting on this and include it in rates for this rate-effected period, that each of you would take a look at it in your briefs after this hearing. I know it's come up kind of suddenly, but it just seems counterintuitive to me that a 200-basis point difference for a 35-year first mortgage bond, which, by the way, it's fully secured at a BBB rating, would be at that rate. JUDGE MOSS: Considering that request 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you,
 available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. So from a general standpoint, interest rates have declined since the application was filed. And, furthermore, the same would be true if you compared 2014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a general concept, interest rates have climbed. Now, the second way I'd like to answer this this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony. In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3, that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm
14So from a general standpoint, interest rates14of hedges, obviously, the underwriting fees and all15have declined since the application was filed. And,15that. So I would hope that each cost of capital16furthermore, the same would be true if you compared16witness, if the Company still is insisting on this and172014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a1718general concept, interest rates have climbed.1819Now, the second way I'd like to answer this1920this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony.1921In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3,2122that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call2223forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue2324date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question.
 have declined since the application was filed. And, furthermore, the same would be true if you compared 2014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a general concept, interest rates have climbed. Now, the second way I'd like to answer this this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony. In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3, that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. And I think we did have a Bench request on
 furthermore, the same would be true if you compared 2014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a general concept, interest rates have climbed. Now, the second way I'd like to answer this this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony. In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3, that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last furthermore, the same would be true if you compared witness, if the Company still is insisting on this and include it in rates for this rate-effected period, that each of you would take a look at it in your briefs after this hearing. I know it's come up kind of suddenly, but it just seems counterintuitive to me that a 200-basis point difference for a 35-year first mortgage bond, which, by the way, it's fully secured at a BBB rating, would be at that rate. JUDGE MOSS: Considering that request 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. And I think we did have a Bench request on this too to try to the Company is going to provide
 2014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a general concept, interest rates have climbed. Now, the second way I'd like to answer this this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony. In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3, that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. And I think we did have a Bench request on this too to try to the Company is going to provide details on the all-in rate at 5.63, including the cost
18general concept, interest rates have climbed.18that each of you would take a look at it in your19Now, the second way I'd like to answer this19briefs after this hearing. I know it's come up kind20this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony.20of suddenly, but it just seems counterintuitive to me21In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3,21that a 200-basis point difference for a 35-year first23that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call22mortgage bond, which, by the way, it's fully secured23date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last24JUDGE MOSS: Considering that request	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. So from a general standpoint, interest rates	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. And I think we did have a Bench request on this too to try to the Company is going to provide details on the all-in rate at 5.63, including the cost of hedges, obviously, the underwriting fees and all
 Now, the second way I'd like to answer this this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony. In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3, that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. So from a general standpoint, interest rates have declined since the application was filed. And,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. And I think we did have a Bench request on this too to try to the Company is going to provide details on the all-in rate at 5.63, including the cost of hedges, obviously, the underwriting fees and all that. So I would hope that each cost of capital
 this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony. In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3, that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony. of suddenly, but it just seems counterintuitive to me that a 200-basis point difference for a 35-year first mortgage bond, which, by the way, it's fully secured at a BBB rating, would be at that rate. JUDGE MOSS: Considering that request 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. So from a general standpoint, interest rates have declined since the application was filed. And, furthermore, the same would be true if you compared	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. And I think we did have a Bench request on this too to try to the Company is going to provide details on the all-in rate at 5.63, including the cost of hedges, obviously, the underwriting fees and all that. So I would hope that each cost of capital witness, if the Company still is insisting on this and
 In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3, that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last that a 200-basis point difference for a 35-year first mortgage bond, which, by the way, it's fully secured a BBB rating, would be at that rate. JUDGE MOSS: Considering that request 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. So from a general standpoint, interest rates have declined since the application was filed. And, furthermore, the same would be true if you compared 2014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. And I think we did have a Bench request on this too to try to the Company is going to provide details on the all-in rate at 5.63, including the cost of hedges, obviously, the underwriting fees and all that. So I would hope that each cost of capital witness, if the Company still is insisting on this and include it in rates for this rate-effected period,
 that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last anticipation of a long-term what we call mortgage bond, which, by the way, it's fully secured at a BBB rating, would be at that rate. JUDGE MOSS: Considering that request 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. So from a general standpoint, interest rates have declined since the application was filed. And, furthermore, the same would be true if you compared 2014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a general concept, interest rates have climbed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. And I think we did have a Bench request on this too to try to the Company is going to provide details on the all-in rate at 5.63, including the cost of hedges, obviously, the underwriting fees and all that. So I would hope that each cost of capital witness, if the Company still is insisting on this and include it in rates for this rate-effected period, that each of you would take a look at it in your
23forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue23at a BBB rating, would be at that rate.24date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last24JUDGE MOSS: Considering that request	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. So from a general standpoint, interest rates have declined since the application was filed. And, furthermore, the same would be true if you compared 2014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a general concept, interest rates have climbed. Now, the second way I'd like to answer this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. And I think we did have a Bench request on this too to try to the Company is going to provide details on the all-in rate at 5.63, including the cost of hedges, obviously, the underwriting fees and all that. So I would hope that each cost of capital witness, if the Company still is insisting on this and include it in rates for this rate-effected period, that each of you would take a look at it in your briefs after this hearing. I know it's come up kind
24 date of 9/15/16, in other words, this month or last 24 JUDGE MOSS: Considering that request	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. So from a general standpoint, interest rates have declined since the application was filed. And, furthermore, the same would be true if you compared 2014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a general concept, interest rates have climbed. Now, the second way I'd like to answer this this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. And I think we did have a Bench request on this too to try to the Company is going to provide details on the all-in rate at 5.63, including the cost of hedges, obviously, the underwriting fees and all that. So I would hope that each cost of capital witness, if the Company still is insisting on this and include it in rates for this rate-effected period, that each of you would take a look at it in your briefs after this hearing. I know it's come up kind of suddenly, but it just seems counterintuitive to me
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. So from a general standpoint, interest rates have declined since the application was filed. And, furthermore, the same would be true if you compared 2014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a general concept, interest rates have climbed. Now, the second way I'd like to answer this this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony. In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. And I think we did have a Bench request on this too to try to the Company is going to provide details on the all-in rate at 5.63, including the cost of hedges, obviously, the underwriting fees and all that. So I would hope that each cost of capital witness, if the Company still is insisting on this and include it in rates for this rate-effected period, that each of you would take a look at it in your briefs after this hearing. I know it's come up kind of suddenly, but it just seems counterintuitive to me that a 200-basis point difference for a 35-year first
²⁵ month. And that was anticipated to be \$150 million at ²⁵ by Commissioner Jones, I will just remind everyone,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. So from a general standpoint, interest rates have declined since the application was filed. And, furthermore, the same would be true if you compared 2014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a general concept, interest rates have climbed. Now, the second way I'd like to answer this this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony. In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3, that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. And I think we did have a Bench request on this too to try to the Company is going to provide details on the all-in rate at 5.63, including the cost of hedges, obviously, the underwriting fees and all that. So I would hope that each cost of capital witness, if the Company still is insisting on this and include it in rates for this rate-effected period, that each of you would take a look at it in your briefs after this hearing. I know it's come up kind of suddenly, but it just seems counterintuitive to me that a 200-basis point difference for a 35-year first mortgage bond, which, by the way, it's fully secured
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	believe, February, and, in all likelihood, the latest data available at that time when the application was filed would be December 2015. Now, from just a generic standpoint, Avista's first mortgage bond or senior secured debt is single A rated. In December of 2015, according to Mergent, M-E-R-G-E-N-T, Bond Record, the average yield on long-term utility singly debt was 4.35 percent. In July, when the latest data available when I filed my testimony, that rate had fallen from 4.35 to 3.57 percent. September, which is the latest data available, the average yield was 3.66 percent. So from a general standpoint, interest rates have declined since the application was filed. And, furthermore, the same would be true if you compared 2014 and '15, the date of the last case. So from a general concept, interest rates have climbed. Now, the second way I'd like to answer this this is more responsive to Ms. Andrews's testimony. In the Company's application, Exhibit MTT-2, page 3, that was an anticipation of a long-term what we call forecasted issuance through the date of 2046, issue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	arrived at it. I'm just comparing numbers for you. But they've arranged the debt at 5.63 percent in a private placement, which is about 200 basis points higher than yields right now. I'm not trying to throw the Company under the bus here and say they did something wrong. I'm just saying that caught my eye. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Parcell. It caught my eye too. That's why I'm asking the question. And I think we did have a Bench request on this too to try to the Company is going to provide details on the all-in rate at 5.63, including the cost of hedges, obviously, the underwriting fees and all that. So I would hope that each cost of capital witness, if the Company still is insisting on this and include it in rates for this rate-effected period, that each of you would take a look at it in your briefs after this hearing. I know it's come up kind of suddenly, but it just seems counterintuitive to me that a 200-basis point difference for a 35-year first mortgage bond, which, by the way, it's fully secured at a BBB rating, would be at that rate.

Docket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vol. V

	cket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo	JI. V	• *
	Page 352		Page 354
1	including the three witnesses now testifying, that	1	MR. GORMAN: I'm there.
2	whatever appears in the briefs, in terms of factual	2	COMMISSIONER JONES: So in your
3	information, can only be that that was presented as	3	adjusted results for Mr. McKenzie, could you go over
4	evidence in this proceeding. So with that caution,	4	at a high level this issue of the low-end outliers and
5	you may respond.	5	other issues where you take issue because you
6	COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Judge.	6	Mr. McKenzie's overall recommendation is 9.9 percent,
7	JUDGE MOSS: Of course, I think it	7	and I think it's largely based on DCF, but also the
8	would be largely counsel that appears in briefs.	8	other methods. And here in your adjustment, you bring
9	MR. McKENZIE: May I respond briefly?	9	it down to 8.8 percent; correct?
10	COMMISSIONER JONES: Judge, on that	10	MR. GORMAN: That's correct.
11	point, we did make a Bench request for the detail	11	COMMISSIONER JONES: So talk about the
12	components of this private placement yesterday, did we	12	issue, please, of the why you think it's
13	not?	13	inappropriate for Mr. McKenzie to remove the eight
14	JUDGE MOSS: Yes. And those facts will	14	low-end outliers.
15	be in the record. I'm not suggesting there are no	15	MR. GORMAN: I think it's inappropriate
16	facts in the record. I'm just cautioning that the	16	because what you're attempting to do is measure the
17	argument and brief needs to be limited to those facts	17	current market cost of equity for the proxy group
18	such as they are.	18	based on market evidence with the expectation or with
19	COMMISSIONER JONES: Understood.	19	the finding that the proxy group reasonably
20	Mr. Gorman or Mr. McKenzie, even though you	20	approximates the investment risk of the subject
21	haven't reviewed this material yet, is there anything	21	company, in this case Avista.
22	you wish to say at this point before we get into ROE?	22	When he adjusts this proxy group results, he
23	MR. McKENZIE: This is Mr. McKenzie.	23	takes out low-end estimates with no consideration or
24	I'd like to raise a couple of comments if I could.	24	even discussion of the need to also remove high-end
25	COMMISSIONER JONES: Sure.	25	outlier estimates. By doing that, he's simply vising
	Page 353		Page 355
1	MR. McKENZIE: First off, Mr. Parcell	1	his estimate of the proxy group DCF return by
		1 -	his estimate of the proxy group Dor return by
2	noted that interest rates have declined since the	2	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he
2 3			
	noted that interest rates have declined since the	2	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he
3	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the	2 3	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable.
3 4	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market	2 3 4	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for
3 4 5	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and	2 3 4	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be
3 4 5 6	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions.	2 3 4 5 6	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to
3 4 5 6 7	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond	2 3 4 5 6 7	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably
3 4 5 6 7 8	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then bond yields, of course, are also a function of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more appropriately gauged by looking at the proxy group median. To the extent there are outliers, either high
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then bond yields, of course, are also a function of the specific provisions of the instrument.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more appropriately gauged by looking at the proxy group median.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then bond yields, of course, are also a function of the specific provisions of the instrument. So to the extent that there are hedging	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more appropriately gauged by looking at the proxy group median. To the extent there are outliers, either high
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then bond yields, of course, are also a function of the specific provisions of the instrument. So to the extent that there are hedging provisions that would protect the Company in some ways	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more appropriately gauged by looking at the proxy group median. To the extent there are outliers, either high end or low end, that would be most accurately captured
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then bond yields, of course, are also a function of the specific provisions of the instrument. So to the extent that there are hedging provisions that would protect the Company in some ways or other provisions that distinguish these bonds from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more appropriately gauged by looking at the proxy group median. To the extent there are outliers, either high end or low end, that would be most accurately captured by considering the proxy group median as opposed to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then bond yields, of course, are also a function of the specific provisions of the instrument. So to the extent that there are hedging provisions that would protect the Company in some ways or other provisions that distinguish these bonds from another yield that is considered within the bond yield	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more appropriately gauged by looking at the proxy group median. To the extent there are outliers, either high end or low end, that would be most accurately captured by considering the proxy group median as opposed to the average to the extent outlier estimates skew the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then bond yields, of course, are also a function of the specific provisions of the instrument. So to the extent that there are hedging provisions that would protect the Company in some ways or other provisions that distinguish these bonds from another yield that is considered within the bond yield average, we would expect there to be differences	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more appropriately gauged by looking at the proxy group median. To the extent there are outliers, either high end or low end, that would be most accurately captured by considering the proxy group median as opposed to the average to the extent outlier estimates skew the proxy group results.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then bond yields, of course, are also a function of the specific provisions of the instrument. So to the extent that there are hedging provisions that would protect the Company in some ways or other provisions that distinguish these bonds from another yield that is considered within the bond yield average, we would expect there to be differences between those. I think that's important to note.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more appropriately gauged by looking at the proxy group median. To the extent there are outliers, either high end or low end, that would be most accurately captured by considering the proxy group median as opposed to the average to the extent outlier estimates skew the proxy group results. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then bond yields, of course, are also a function of the specific provisions of the instrument. So to the extent that there are hedging provisions that would protect the Company in some ways or other provisions that distinguish these bonds from another yield that is considered within the bond yield average, we would expect there to be differences between those. I think that's important to note. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more appropriately gauged by looking at the proxy group median. To the extent there are outliers, either high end or low end, that would be most accurately captured by considering the proxy group median as opposed to the average to the extent outlier estimates skew the proxy group results. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. Thank you. And we have your testimony in the record, Mr. Gorman,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then bond yields, of course, are also a function of the specific provisions of the instrument. So to the extent that there are hedging provisions that would protect the Company in some ways or other provisions that distinguish these bonds from another yield that is considered within the bond yield average, we would expect there to be differences between those. I think that's important to note. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Okay. I'm moving on to DCF analysis and ROE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more appropriately gauged by looking at the proxy group median. To the extent there are outliers, either high end or low end, that would be most accurately captured by considering the proxy group median as opposed to the average to the extent outlier estimates skew the proxy group results. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. Thank you. And we have your testimony in the record, Mr. Gorman, on pages 51 and 52. Thank you for that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then bond yields, of course, are also a function of the specific provisions of the instrument. So to the extent that there are hedging provisions that would protect the Company in some ways or other provisions that distinguish these bonds from another yield that is considered within the bond yield average, we would expect there to be differences between those. I think that's important to note. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Okay. I'm moving on to DCF analysis and ROE issues now, and I'll direct my first question to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more appropriately gauged by looking at the proxy group median. To the extent there are outliers, either high end or low end, that would be most accurately captured by considering the proxy group median as opposed to the average to the extent outlier estimates skew the proxy group results. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. Thank you. And we have your testimony in the record, Mr. Gorman, on pages 51 and 52. Thank you for that. Mr. Parcell, do you have any comment before we
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then bond yields, of course, are also a function of the specific provisions of the instrument. So to the extent that there are hedging provisions that would protect the Company in some ways or other provisions that distinguish these bonds from another yield that is considered within the bond yield average, we would expect there to be differences between those. I think that's important to note. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Okay. I'm moving on to DCF analysis and ROE issues now, and I'll direct my first question to Mr. Gorman and maybe Mr. Parcell followed by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more appropriately gauged by looking at the proxy group median. To the extent there are outliers, either high end or low end, that would be most accurately captured by considering the proxy group median as opposed to the average to the extent outlier estimates skew the proxy group results. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. Thank you. And we have your testimony in the record, Mr. Gorman, on pages 51 and 52. Thank you for that. Mr. Parcell, do you have any comment before we ask before I ask Mr. McKenzie here?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then bond yields, of course, are also a function of the specific provisions of the instrument. So to the extent that there are hedging provisions that would protect the Company in some ways or other provisions that distinguish these bonds from another yield that is considered within the bond yield average, we would expect there to be differences between those. I think that's important to note. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Okay. I'm moving on to DCF analysis and ROE issues now, and I'll direct my first question to Mr. Gorman and maybe Mr. Parcell followed by Mr. McKenzie if that's acceptable.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more appropriately gauged by looking at the proxy group median. To the extent there are outliers, either high end or low end, that would be most accurately captured by considering the proxy group median as opposed to the average to the extent outlier estimates skew the proxy group results. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. Thank you. And we have your testimony in the record, Mr. Gorman, on pages 51 and 52. Thank you for that. Mr. Parcell, do you have any comment before we ask before I ask Mr. McKenzie here? MR. PARCELL: Yes, I do. I'll just
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	noted that interest rates have declined since the Company filed its case. I would point out that the embedded cost of debt is a function of capital market conditions at the time the instruments are issued and not current capital market conditions. So if we look back to late last year, BBB bond yields were approximately 5.6 percent on average in both November and December of last year. And then bond yields, of course, are also a function of the specific provisions of the instrument. So to the extent that there are hedging provisions that would protect the Company in some ways or other provisions that distinguish these bonds from another yield that is considered within the bond yield average, we would expect there to be differences between those. I think that's important to note. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Okay. I'm moving on to DCF analysis and ROE issues now, and I'll direct my first question to Mr. Gorman and maybe Mr. Parcell followed by Mr. McKenzie if that's acceptable. Mr. Gorman, on page 51 of your testimony,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	recognizing only DCF return estimates which he believes to be reasonable. I think a more appropriate methodology for interpreting the results of your proxy group would be to look at the proxy group average and median to determine whether or not the average reasonably reflects the central tendencies of all the results within the group or whether or not it's more appropriately gauged by looking at the proxy group median. To the extent there are outliers, either high end or low end, that would be most accurately captured by considering the proxy group median as opposed to the average to the extent outlier estimates skew the proxy group results. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. Thank you. And we have your testimony in the record, Mr. Gorman, on pages 51 and 52. Thank you for that. Mr. Parcell, do you have any comment before we ask before I ask Mr. McKenzie here? MR. PARCELL: Yes, I do. I'll just briefly agree with the foundation information that

1 testimony and my rebuttal of Mr. McKenzie, and what I 1 illogical, and there's some threshold above which a 2 did I said since Mr. McKenzie has relied upon the FERC 2 cost of equity needs to be before it can be should 3 DCF methodology as what was defined in Opinion 531, he has misinterpreted and misused it in that case. 3 5 They FERC uses a six-month average yields as DCF. And as DCF results reach each individual company, it 6 6 And as DCF results reach each individual company, it 6 Mr. Parcell references FERC policies regarding 9 overage, it takes 100 basis points to the six-month 9 bright-line test of 100 basis points over bond yields. 9 average, it takes 100 basis points to the six-month 9 That's a general guideline which they employ. They've 10 average of utility bond yields, and that becomes the 10 He is correct that I consider projected bond 11 He is down the six months had an 12 Yields as well, but the fundamental thrust of my 13 average utility bond yield of 5.0 percent, then 13 approach is, basically, to eliminate numbers which 14 Idid in my response to Mr. McKenzie, and that's what 14 for example, one of the DCF cost of equity estimates	00	ckel Nos. 0E-100226 and 0G-100229 (Consolidated) - Vo	и. v	viore v. Avista Corporation, u/b/a Avista Otinit
2 dot 1 said since Mr. McKenzie has relied upon the FERC 2 cost of equily needs to be before it can be - should 3 DCF methodology as what was defined in Opinio 531, he a 4 has misinterpreted and misued it in that case. f. 5 They - FERC uses a six-month average yields as DCF. Mr. Parcell references FERC policies regarding 6 of utility bond yields, and that becomes the analysis in arriving at a just and reasonable ROE. 7 merage of utility bond yields, and that becomes the bright-fine test of 100 basis points over bond yields. 1 low-end outlier. That's a general guideline which they employ. They've 1 average utility bond yield of 0 porcent. That's a general guideline which they employ. They've 1 average utility bond yield of 0 porcent. That's a general guideline which they employ. They've 1 average utility bond yield of 0 porcent. That's a general guideline which they employ. They've 1 average utility bond yield of 0 porcent. That's as average utility bond yield of 0 porcent. 2 average of utility bond yield of 0 porcent. That's acent that consider pojected bond 1 average of utility bond yield of 0 porcent. That's acent that consider pojected bond 2		Page 356		Page 35
3 DCF methodlogy as what was defined in Opinion 531, he has misinterpreted and misused it in that case. 3 4 has misinterpreted and misused it in that case. 4 6 They - FERC uses as is whonth average yields as DCF. Mr. Parcell references FERC policies regarding 6 And as DCF results reach each individual company, it is average, it takes 100 basis points to the six-month average vields. And based on the six-month 9 9 average viellity bond yields. And based on the six-month 9 10 average viellity bond yields. And based on the six-month 9 11 average viellity bond yields. And based on the six-month 9 12 Fore example, if the last six months had an is averaging or evaluating the Lot. 10 13 average viellity bond yields of 5.0 percent. then is consider on averaging or evaluating the DCF results. 16 14 6.0 percent would be the low-end outlier. That's what is considered neasonable, end of the DCF results. 16 15 16 with my response to Mr. McRenzie. and that's what is considered neasonable and consider that some numbers which is considered neasonable. 18 14 6.0 percent would be the low-end outlier. That's what is consider in averaging or evaluating the DCF results. 10 16 16.0 in the tesper Six month shetape is averaging or evalu	1		1	-
4 has misinterpreted and misused it in that case. 4 5 They – FERC sues a six-month average yields as DCF. 5 6 And as DCF results reach ladividual company, it Mr. Parcel references FERC policies regarding 7 then goes back and looks at the same six-month average of utility bond yields, and that becomes the 10 average of utility bond yield 5, and that becomes the bright-line test of 100 basis points to the six-month 11 average utility bond yield 5, 0 percent, then 10 12 average utility bond yield 5, 0 percent, then 11 13 average utility bond yield 5, 0 percent, then 12 14 field in my response to Mr. McKenzie, and that's what 13 considered in averaging or evaluating the DCF results, 14 base to consider pojected bond idia in my response to Mr. McKenzie, and that's what 13 15 low-end outlier That's a general guideline which they employ. They've 14 doit in my response to Mr. McKenzie, and that's what 14 don't make economic sense and, therefore, shouldn't be 16 low-end outlier That's average of utility on yield's average of utiny avalid'statility on yield's average of average of average of	2		2	cost of equity needs to be before it can be should
5 They FERC uses a six-month average yields as DCF. 5 6 And as DCF results reach each individual company, It 6 7 1 Bo ack and looks at the same six-month 7 8 of ullity bond yields. And based on the six-month 9 7 10 average, It takes 100 basis points to the six-month 9 11 wor-and outlier. 10 11 12 For example, if the last six months had an 12 yields as well, but the fundamental thrust of my 13 average utility bond yield of 5.0 percent, then 13 approach is, basically, to eliminate numbers which 14 6.0 percent would be the low-end outlier. That's what 14 14 for example, of the last six months had an 15 10 din mr yresporse to Mr. McKenzie, and that's what 16 for example, one of the DCF cost of equity estimates 7 Pus the use forecased bond yields and not historic. 17 produced in my analysis, 2.8 percent. 14 Again. Look this approach because he based his 16 for example, one of the DCF cost of equity estimates 17 Post for example, if the for is yours. Please 19 Mr. Gorman references the median, and while 14	3	DCF methodology as what was defined in Opinion 531, he	3	be considered reasonable and considered within the
6 And as DCF results reach each individual company, it for an order of utility bond yields. And based on the six-month 9 or utility bond yields. And based on the six-month for an order of utility bond yields, and that becomes the 10 average of utility bond yields, and that becomes the for example, if the last six months had an 12 For example, if the last six month shad an for example, if the last six month shad an 13 average outility bond yield 5.0 percent, then for order the outilier. 14 6.0 percent would be the low-end outlier. That's what for example, one of the DCF cost of equity estimates 16 how-end outlier estore to book this approach because he beade his for example, one of the DCF cost of equity estimates 17 Plus he uses forecasted bond yields and not historic. for example, one of the DCF cost of equity estimates 18 Again, It took this approach because he beade his for example, one of the DCF cost of equity estimates 19 low-end outlier. Therefore, you pumped for example, or of the DCF cost of equity estimates 21 COMMISSIONER JONES You wust be for example, is appropriate to eliminate those types of 22 average word for a synuth of the threshold DCF for all on tinterprints as foundational 21 Rock Nr. McKenzi	4	has misinterpreted and misused it in that case.	4	analysis in arriving at a just and reasonable ROE.
7 Intern gase back and looks at the same six-month 7 Intern gase back and looks at the same six-month 8 of ullity bond yields. And based on the six-month 9 bright-line test of 100 basis points on the six-month 10 average of ullity bond yields, and that becomes the 10 Internet that least six months had an 12 11 low-end outlier. 11 Internet that is a six month shad an 12 12 yields as well, but the fundamental thrust of my 13 average ullity bond yield of 5.0 percent, then 13 14 6.0 percent would be the low-end outlier. That's what 15 15 I did in dow-end outlier. That's what 15 16 he did not do. He added more than 100 basis points. 16 17 Plus he uses forecasted bond yields and not historic. 17 18 Again, I took this approach because he based his 18 19 low-end outlier methodology on what FERC had done. 19 10 Thy cointing out he did not interpret FERC correctly. 20 a load the time measure, it does 21 acodMits Terme out is sold and and the the sold DCF 21 are too low to be lilogical. It's simply the middle	5	They FERC uses a six-month average yields as DCF.	5	Mr. Parcell references FERC policies regarding
i of utility bond yields. And based on the six-month is provided. i overage it takes 100 basis points to the six-month is the six provided it is the six-month i overage it utility bond yields, and that becomes the i low-end outlier. That's a general guideline which the ween above that test. i low-end outlier. That's a general guideline which the ween above that test. i low-end outlier. That's a general guideline which the ween above that test. i low-end outlier. That's a general guideline which the serves which i low-end outlier. That's a general guideline which they employ. They vee i low-end outlier. That's a general guideline which they employ. They vee i Addin the set of now serves which approach is, basically, to eliminate numbers which the did not do. He added more than 100 basis points. i low-end outlier methodology on what FERC had done. The did not interpret FERC correctly. The did not interpret FERC correctly. i awate did not interpret FERC correctly. a logical outcome for an electric utily. So in that i serverse. is a general weel in addin and while i the keel fore or you. Finst, as a foundational the keel fore or you.	б	And as DCF results reach each individual company, it	6	low-end outliers, and while he's partly correct, he's
9 average of utility bond yields, and that becomes the 10 10 low-end outlier. 11 11 low-end outlier. 11 12 For example, if the last six months had an 12 13 average utility bond yield of 5.0 percent, then 13 14 6.0 percent would be the low-end outlier. That's what 14 15 I did in my response to Mr. McKenzie, and that's what 15 16 he did not O. He added more than 100 basis points. 16 16 he did not O. He added more than 100 basis points. 16 16 he did not Make economic sense and, therefore, shouldn't be 19 low-end outlier methodology on what FERC had done. 17 10 my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be 2 2 ahaad to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be 2 3 2 ahaed to more than 100 basis points. 10 Mr. Gorman or the Commission would consider that to be 2 ahaed to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be 2 3 3 2 ahaed to more than 100 badisonia 1 3	7	then goes back and looks at the same six-month average	7	not entirely correct. FERC does not apply a
10 average of utility bond yields, and that becomes the 10 eliminated numbers that have been above that test. 11 low-end outlier. 11 He is correct that I consider projected bond 13 average utility bond yield of 5.0 percent, then 13 average utility bond yield of 5.0 percent, then 14 6.0 percent would be the low-end outlier. That's what 14 don't make economic sense and, therefore, shouldn't be 15 I did in my response to Mr. McKenzie, and that's what 15 considered in averaging or evaluating the DCF results. 16 he did not do. He added more than 100 basis points. 16 for example, if the DCF results. 17 Plus he uses forecasted bond yields and not historic. 16 for example, one of the DCF cost of equity estimates 17 powend outlier methodology on what FERC had done. 10 Mr. Gorman or the Commission would consider that to be 18 wery prescient. I was going to ask you about that 22 sense, it is appropriate to eliminate those types of 23 alead, well combine the two. 25 not necessarily correct for the fact that the data 14 for the south as end or any UTC order in which we 1 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 15 t	8	of utility bond yields. And based on the six-month	8	bright-line test of 100 basis points over bond yields.
11 Inversed utilier. 11 12 For example, if the last six momths had an 12 13 average utility bond yield of 5.0 percent, then 13 14 6.0 percent would be the low-end outlier. That's what 14 15 I did in my response to Mr. McKenzie, and that's what 14 16 he did not do. He added more than 100 basis points. 15 17 Plus he uses forecasted bond yields and not historic. 17 18 Again, I took this approach because he based his 13 19 low-end outlier methodology on what FERC had done. 19 10 moy next question, Mr. Parcell PERC had done. 19 11 COMMISSIONER JONES: You've jumped 12 sense, It is appropriate to eliminate those types of 12 ahead to my next question, Mr. Parcell You must be 22 sense, It is appropriate to eliminate those types of 14 freespond. But are you - first, as a You adational 10 met too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 17 Page 357 rea too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 11 18 hext met first, as You adational 12 12 12 19	9	average, it takes 100 basis points to the six-month	9	That's a general guideline which they employ. They've
12 For example, if the last six months had an 12 yields as well, but the fundamental thrust of my 13 average utility bond yield of 5.0 percent, then 13 approach is, basically, to eliminate numbers which 14 6.0 percent would be the low-end outin: That's what 14 considered in averaging or evaluating the DCF results, 16 he dd not do. He added more than 100 basis points. 16 for example, one of the DCF cost of equity estimates 17 pole-end outlier methodology on what FERC bad done. 19 Mr. Gorman or the Commission would consider that to be 18 Again, I took this approach because he based his 18 And I don't think either Mr. Parcell or 19 low-end outlier methodology on what FERC bad done. 19 Mr. Gorman or the Commission would consider that to be 21 abead to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be 28 sense, it is appropriate to eliminate those types of 23 stay prescint. I was going to ask you about that 22 So, Mr. McKenzie, the floor is yours. Please 10 are to low to be illogical. If's simply the middle 24 respond. But are you - first, as a foundational 3 includes illogical values that aren't statistically 3 question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we	10	average of utility bond yields, and that becomes the	10	eliminated numbers that have been above that test.
13 average utility bond yield of 5.0 percent, then 13 approach is, basically, to eliminate numbers which 14 6.0 percent would be the low-end outlier. That's what 14 don't make economic sense and, therefore, shouldn't be 15 I did inny response to kn. McKenzie, and that's what 15 considered in averaging or evaluating the DCF results, 16 he did not do. He added more than 100 basis points. 16 for example, one of the DCF cost of equity estimates 17 Plus he uses forecasted bond yields and not historic. 17 Probach is, basically, to eliminate numbers which 18 Again, I hook this approach because he based his 18 And I don't think either Mr. Parcell or 19 low-end outlier methodology on what FERC had done. 19 And I don't misk economicsons ould consider that to be 21 COMMISSIONER JONES: You're jumped 21 sense, it is appropriate to eliminate those types of 22 ahead to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be 22 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 22 respond. But are you – first, as a foundational 2 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 3 question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we 1 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the did sous	11	low-end outlier.	11	He is correct that I consider projected bond
14 6.0 percent would be the low-end outlier. That's what 14 don't make economic sense and, therefore, shouldn't be 15 I did in my response to Mr. McKenzie, and that's what 14 considered in averaging or evaluating the DCF results, 17 Plus he uses forecasted bond yields and not historic. 17 18 Again, I took this approach because he based his 18 19 low-end outlier methodology on what FERC carrectly. 20 21 COMMISSIONER JONES: You've jumped 21 23 ahead, we'll combine the two. 22 24 ahead, we'll combine the two. 22 25 anead, we'll combine the two. 26 26 respond. But are you – first, as a foundational 1 2 question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we 2 4 have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF 4 10 MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My 7 8 testimony is not based on a prior finding of the 2 9 Commission 10 analysis and use the FERC methodology? And 14 analysis and use the FERC methodology? And 10 10 10 10	12	For example, if the last six months had an	12	yields as well, but the fundamental thrust of my
15 I did in my response to Mr. McKenzie, and that's what 15 considered in averaging or evaluating the DCF results, 16 he did not do. He added more than 100 basis points. 16 for example, one of the DCF cost of equity estimates 17 Plus he uses forecasted body yields and not historic. 17 18 Again, I took this approach because he based his 18 19 low-end outlier methodology on what FERC had done. 19 10 mound outlier methodology on what FERC had done. 19 11 COMMISSIONER JONES: You've jumped 21 22 ahead to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be 22 23 heav references this low ging to ask you about that 23 24 FERC analysis, all three of you. Since you've jumped 24 25 ahead, we'll combine the two. 25 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 25 nethodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 2 respond. But are you – first, as a foundational 3 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 3 question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we 3 are too low to be illogical. It's sim	13	average utility bond yield of 5.0 percent, then	13	approach is, basically, to eliminate numbers which
16 he did not do. He added more than 100 basis points. 16 for example, one of the DCF cost of equity estimates 17 Plus he uses forecasted bond yields and not historic. 17 Plus he uses forecasted bond yields and not historic. 18 18 Again, I took this approach because he based his 18 And I don't think either Mr. Parcell or 19 how end outlier methodology on what FERC had done. 19 Mr. Gorman or the Commission would consider that to be 20 in pointing out he did not interpret FERC correctly. 20 a head to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You wus to be 21 21 abaed to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be 22 estimates. Mr. Gorman references the median, and while 24 FERC analysis, all three of you. Since you've jumped 25 not necessarily correct for the fact that some numbers 26 abead, we'll combine the two. 25 not locussarily correct for the fact that some numbers 27 So, Mr. McKenzie, the floor is yours. Please 1 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 28 respond. But are you – first, as a foundational 2 number in a series. And to the extent that the data 29 commission. 16 WR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My	14	6.0 percent would be the low-end outlier. That's what	14	don't make economic sense and, therefore, shouldn't be
17 Plus he uses forecasted bond yields and not historic. 17 produced in my analysis, 2.8 percent. 18 Again, I took this approach because he based his 18 19 low-end outlier methodology on what FERC had done. 19 10 Im pointing out he did not interpret FERC correctly. 20 21 abad to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be 21 22 ahead to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be 22 23 very prescient. I was going to ask you about that 22 24 FERC analysis, all three of you. Since you've jumped 21 25 ahead, we'll combine the two. 25 26 ahead, we'll combine the two. 25 27 So, Mr. McKenzie, the floor is yours. Please 1 28 respond. But are you – first, as a foundational 2 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 28 methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points 6 to the low end? 6 4 have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF 4 I would also point out that the FERC 7 MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My 7 I would also point out that the FERC <td< td=""><td>15</td><td>I did in my response to Mr. McKenzie, and that's what</td><td>15</td><td>considered in averaging or evaluating the DCF results,</td></td<>	15	I did in my response to Mr. McKenzie, and that's what	15	considered in averaging or evaluating the DCF results,
18 Again, I took this approach because he based his 18 And I don't think either Mr. Parcell or 19 Iow-end outlier methodology on what FERC correctly. 20 Im pointing out he did not interpret FERC correctly. 20 21 COMMISSIONER JONES: You've jumped 21 sense, it is appropriate to eliminate those types of 22 ahead to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be 22 estimates. 23 very prescient. I was going to ask you about that 23 Mr. Gorman references the median, and while 24 head, we'll combine the two. 25 not necessarily correct for the fact that some numbers 25 ahead, we'll combine the two. 25 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 3 question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we 3 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 4 have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF 4 relevant to the determination at hand, then those 5 methodology that FERC methodology? And 10 NR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My 7 6 Commission. 20 condlins. DCF numbers appear to be downward biased. 10 COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of 10 And I did not apply	16	he did not do. He added more than 100 basis points.	16	for example, one of the DCF cost of equity estimates
19 low-end outlier methodology on what FERC had done. 19 Mr. Gorman or the Commission would consider that to be 20 Impointing out he did not interpret FERC correctly. 20 a logical outcome for an electric utility. So in that 21 COMMISSIONER JONES: You've jumped 21 sense, it is appropriate to eliminate those types of 22 ahead to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be 23 estimates. 23 ahead, we'll combine the two. 25 not necessarily correct for the fact that some numbers 24 FERC analysis, all three of you. Since you've jumped 24 that is certainly a valid statistical measure, it does 25 ahead, we'll combine the two. 25 not necessarily correct for the fact that some numbers 26 respond. But are you first, as a foundational 2 number in a series. And to the extent that the data 36 question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we 3 includes illogical values that aren't statistically 4 have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF 4 featmony is not based on a prior finding of the 6 5 methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points 10 And I did not apply the Commission's DCF approach, nor 10 <	17	Plus he uses forecasted bond yields and not historic.	17	produced in my analysis, 2.8 percent.
20 I'm pointing out he did not interpret FERC correctly. 20 a logical outcome for an electric utility. So in that 21 COMMISSIONER JONES: You've jumped 21 sense, it is appropriate to eliminate those types of 22 ahead to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be 22 sense, it is appropriate to eliminate those types of 24 very prescient. I was going to ask you about that 23 Mr. Gorman references the median, and while 25 ahead, we'll combine the two. 25 not necessarily correct for the fact that some numbers 26 so, Mr. McKenzie, the floor is yours. Please 1 are too low to be iilogical. It's simply the middle 2 number in a series. And to the extent that the data includes iilogical values that aren't statistically 4 have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF 4 relevant to the determination at hand, then those 5 methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points 5 should be taken out. 1 6 Commission. 9 conditions, DCF numbers appear to be downward biased. 7 MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My 6 also recognizes that, given current capital market 9 Commission. 9 conditions, DCF numbers app	18	Again, I took this approach because he based his	18	And I don't think either Mr. Parcell or
21 COMMISSIONER JONES: You've jumped 21 sense, it is appropriate to eliminate those types of 22 ahead to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be 22 estimates. 23 very prescient. I was going to ask you about that 23 Mr. Gorman references the median, and while 24 that is certainly a valid statistical measure, it does ahead, we'll combine the two. 25 25 ahead, we'll combine the two. 26 in thecessarily correct for the fact that some numbers 26 anead, we'll combine the two. 26 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 27 So, Mr. McKenzie, the floor is yours. Please 1 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 28 methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points 1 includes illogical values that aren't statistically 4 have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF 4 1 would also point out that the FERC 5 methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points 6 1 would also point out that the FERC 6 Commission. 6 1 would also point out that the FERC 7 MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My 7 methodology that Mr. Parcell for bi D	19	low-end outlier methodology on what FERC had done.	19	Mr. Gorman or the Commission would consider that to be
22 ahead to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be 22 estimates. 23 very prescient. I was going to ask you about that 23 24 FERC analysis, all three of you. Since you've jumped 24 25 ahead, we'll combine the two. 25 26 ahead, we'll combine the two. 25 27 So, Mr. McKenzie, the floor is yours. Please 1 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 2 respond. But are you – first, as a foundational question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we 1 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 2 number in a series. And to the extent that the data includes illogical values that aren't statistically 2 have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF 4 relevant to the determination at hand, then those 5 methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points 6 I would also point out that the FERC 6 Commission. 7 methodology that Mr. Parcell very briefly discussed 10 COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of 10 And I did not apply the Commission's DCF approach, nor 11 the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And 10 I did I interpret my DCF analysis the w	20	I'm pointing out he did not interpret FERC correctly.	20	a logical outcome for an electric utility. So in that
23 very prescient. I was going to ask you about that 23 Mr. Gorman references the median, and while 24 FERC analysis, all three of you. Since you've jumped 24 that is certainly a valid statistical measure, it does 25 ahead, we'll combine the two. 25 not necessarily correct for the fact that some numbers 26 respond. But are you – first, as a foundational 7 Page 357 29 respond. But are you – first, as a foundational 7 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 3 question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we 3 includes illogical values that aren't statistically 4 have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF 4 relevant to the determination at hand, then those 5 5 methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points 6 I would also point out that the FERC 6 Commission. 6 I would also point out that the FERC 7 MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My 8 testimony is not based on a prior finding of the 8 8 testimony is not based on a prior finding of the 10 And I did not apply the Commission's DCF analysis the way FERC does, but 10 page 32, you criticize - in your rebutlat testimon	21	COMMISSIONER JONES: You've jumped	21	sense, it is appropriate to eliminate those types of
24 FERC analysis, all three of you. Since you've jumped 24 that is certainly a valid statistical measure, it does 25 ahead, we'll combine the two. 25 not necessarily correct for the fact that some numbers 1 Page 357 Page 357 1 so, Mr. McKenzie, the floor is yours. Please 1 1 question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we 1 question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we 1 number in a series. And to the extent that the data 3 question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we 1 number in a series. And to the extent that the data 4 have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF 4 relevant to the determination at hand, then those 5 methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points 5 should be taken out. 6 to the low end? 7 MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My 7 8 testimony is not based on a prior finding of the 8 also recognizes that, given current capital market 9 Commission. 9 conditions, DCF numbers appear to be downward biased. 10 And I did not apply the Commission's DCF approach, nor 10 11 there are pr	22	ahead to my next question, Mr. Parcell. You must be	22	estimates.
25 ahead, we'll combine the two. 25 not necessarily correct for the fact that some numbers 26 Page 357 Page 357 1 respond. But are you first, as a foundational question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF 1 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 2 number in a series. And to the extent that the data question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF 1 are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle 2 number in a series. And to the extent that the data includes illogical values that aren't statistically 1 4 have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF 4 relevant to the determination at hand, then those 5 should be taken out. 6 I would also point out that the FERC 7 MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My 8 also recognizes that, given current capital market 9 6 COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of 10 And I did not apply the commission's DCF approach, nor 11 the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And 10 And I did not apply the commission's DCF approach, nor 12 you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on 12 In their most recent two orders setting<	23	very prescient. I was going to ask you about that	23	Mr. Gorman references the median, and while
Page 3571So, Mr. McKenzie, the floor is yours. Please2respond. But are you first, as a foundational3question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we4have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF4have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF5methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points6to the low end?7MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My8testimony is not based on a prior finding of the9COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of10COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of11there are precedents.12you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on13page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF14analysis and use the FERC methodology? And15MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my16testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC16but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating10numbers at the botom end of the DCF range, I do cite10numbers at the botom end of the DCF range, I do cite10to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has10cost of equity estimates against an objective12cost of equity estimates against an objective13given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity14of the upper half of the DCF range to in the last five15you aware of any Commission order in the last five16based on the results of the same capital asset pricing17numbers at the botom end of	24	FERC analysis, all three of you. Since you've jumped	24	that is certainly a valid statistical measure, it does
1So, Mr. McKenzie, the floor is yours. Please1are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle2respond. But are you first, as a foundationalnumber in a series. And to the extent that the data3question, are you aware of any UTC order in which wehave referenced this low-end or the threshold DCFnumber in a series. And to the extent that the data4have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCFrelevant to the determination at hand, then those5methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis pointsincludes illogical values that aren't statistically6the low end?I would also point out that the FERC7MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. Myretovanto the determination at hand, then those8testimony is not based on a prior finding of theredovanto the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And9commission.910COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of1011the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And1012you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on1213page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF1314analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.1415MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my1516based on the results of the same capital asset pricing17methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,19but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating19precedence for electric utilities is to actually take19to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that	25	ahead, we'll combine the two.	25	not necessarily correct for the fact that some numbers
2respond. But are you first, as a foundational question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCFnumber in a series. And to the extent that the data includes illogical values that aren't statistically4have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCFnumber in a series. And to the extent that the data5methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points to the low end?I would also point out that the FERC7MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My testimony is not based on a prior finding of the Commission.I would also point out that the FERC9COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.1011analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.11In their most recent two orders setting precedence for electric utilities is to actually take16testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC methodology with respect to applying the DCF method, but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has 		Page 357		Page 35
3question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF3includes illogical values that aren't statistically4have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF45methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points56to the low end?67MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My78testimony is not based on a prior finding of the69Commission.710COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of1011the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And1012you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on1213page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF1314analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.1415MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my1516testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC1617methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,1718purper from within the upper end of the DCF range19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite1010pecifically cited the need to evaluating1819numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite1910pecifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF2017methodology with respect to applying the DCF2118pecifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF2219testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle10of the Up	1	So, Mr. McKenzie, the floor is yours. Please	1	are too low to be illogical. It's simply the middle
4have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points to the low end?4relevant to the determination at hand, then those should be taken out.7MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My testimony is not based on a prior finding of the Commission.I would also point out that the FERC methodology that Mr. Parcell very briefly discussed also recognizes that, given current capital market conditions, DCF numbers appear to be downward biased.10COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.1013page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC methodology with respect to the specific issue of evaluating numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF cost of equity estimates against an objective benchmark, which bond yields provide.1024Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are you aware of any Commission order in the last five years in which we've cited or we've stated that the	2	respond. But are you first, as a foundational	2	number in a series. And to the extent that the data
5methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points5should be taken out.6to the low end?I would also point out that the FERC7MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My78testimony is not based on a prior finding of the89Commission.90COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of1011the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And1112you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on1213page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF1314analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.1415MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my1516testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC1617methodology with respect to the applying the DCF method,1718put with respect to the specific issue of evaluating1819numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite1910to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has2020cost of equity estimates against an objective2221COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are22you aware of any Commission order in the last five23benchmark, which bond yields provide.2324Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	3	question, are you aware of any UTC order in which we	3	includes illogical values that aren't statistically
6to the low end?6I would also point out that the FERC7MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My7methodology that Mr. Parcell very briefly discussed8testimony is not based on a prior finding of the89Commission.910COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of1011the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And1012you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on1213page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF1314analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.1415MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my1516testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC1617methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,1718but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating1819numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite1910to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has2021cost of equity estimates against an objective2122cost of equity estimates against an objective2223benchmark, which bond yields provide.2324Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	4	have referenced this low-end or the threshold DCF	4	relevant to the determination at hand, then those
7MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My7methodology that Mr. Parcell very briefly discussed also recognizes that, given current capital market9Commission.910COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.1013page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.1114methodology with respect to the Specific issue of evaluating numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF cost of equity estimates against an objective benchmark, which bond yields provide.1724Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	5	methodology that FERC uses that adds 100 basis points	5	should be taken out.
8testimony is not based on a prior finding of the8also recognizes that, given current capital market9Commission.910COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of10And I did not apply the Commission's DCF approach, nor11the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And10And I did not apply the Commission's DCF approach, nor12you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on1213page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF13In their most recent two orders setting14analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.1415MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my1516testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC1618but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating1719numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite1910to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has2021specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF1122cost of equity estimates against an objective2223benchmark, which bond yields provide.2324Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	6	to the low end?	6	I would also point out that the FERC
9Commission.9conditions, DCF numbers appear to be downward biased.10COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of10And I did not apply the Commission's DCF approach, nor11the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And10And I did not apply the Commission's DCF approach, nor12you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on12there are precedents.13page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF13In their most recent two orders setting14analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.14precedence for electric utilities is to actually take15MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my15a number from within the upper end of the DCF range16testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC16based on the results of the same capital asset pricing18but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating18comparable earnings approach that are presented in my19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite19testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has20of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF21this.22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23benchmark, which bond yields provide.2324Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity2424Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	7	MR. McKENZIE: No, I am not. My	7	methodology that Mr. Parcell very briefly discussed
10COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of10And I did not apply the Commission's DCF approach, nor11the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And11did I interpret my DCF analysis the way FERC does, but12you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on12there are precedents.13page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF13In their most recent two orders setting14analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.14precedence for electric utilities is to actually take15MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my15a number from within the upper end of the DCF range16testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC16based on the results of the same capital asset pricing17methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,17model, the same risk premium approach, and the same18but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating18comparable earnings approach that are presented in my19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite19testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has20of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF21this.22cost of equity estimates against an objective22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23benchmark, which bond yields provide.23you aware of any Commission order in the last five24Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24 <t< td=""><td>8</td><td>testimony is not based on a prior finding of the</td><td>8</td><td>also recognizes that, given current capital market</td></t<>	8	testimony is not based on a prior finding of the	8	also recognizes that, given current capital market
11the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And11did I interpret my DCF analysis the way FERC does, but12you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on12there are precedents.13page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF13In their most recent two orders setting14analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.14precedence for electric utilities is to actually take15MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my15a number from within the upper end of the DCF range16testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC16based on the results of the same capital asset pricing17methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,17model, the same risk premium approach, and the same18but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating18comparable earnings approach that are presented in my19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite19testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has20of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF21this.22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23benchmark, which bond yields provide.2324Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity2424given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	9	Commission.	9	conditions, DCF numbers appear to be downward biased.
11the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And11did I interpret my DCF analysis the way FERC does, but12you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on12there are precedents.13page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF13In their most recent two orders setting14analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.14precedence for electric utilities is to actually take15MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my15a number from within the upper end of the DCF range16testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC16based on the results of the same capital asset pricing17methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,17model, the same risk premium approach, and the same18but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating18comparable earnings approach that are presented in my19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite19testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has20of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF21this.22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23benchmark, which bond yields provide.2324Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity2424given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	10	COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of	10	
12you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF12there are precedents.13page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF13In their most recent two orders setting14analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.14precedence for electric utilities is to actually take15MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my15a number from within the upper end of the DCF range16testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC16based on the results of the same capital asset pricing17methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,17model, the same risk premium approach, and the same18but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating18comparable earnings approach that are presented in my19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite19testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has20of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF21this.22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23you aware of any Commission order in the last five24Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	11		11	
13page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF13In their most recent two orders setting14analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.1415MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my1416testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC1617methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,1718but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating1819numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite1910testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20of FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has2021cost of equity estimates against an objective2122COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23benchmark, which bond yields provide.2224Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	12		12	
14analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.14precedence for electric utilities is to actually take15MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my15a number from within the upper end of the DCF range16testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC16based on the results of the same capital asset pricing17methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,17model, the same risk premium approach, and the same18but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating18comparable earnings approach that are presented in my19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite19testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has20of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF21this.22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23benchmark, which bond yields provide.2324Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	13		13	
15MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my15a number from within the upper end of the DCF range16testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC16based on the results of the same capital asset pricing17methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,17model, the same risk premium approach, and the same18but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating18comparable earnings approach that are presented in my19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite19testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has20of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF21this.22cost of equity estimates against an objective22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23benchmark, which bond yields provide.23years in which we've cited or we've stated that the	14		14	
16testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC16based on the results of the same capital asset pricing17methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,17model, the same risk premium approach, and the same18but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating18comparable earnings approach that are presented in my19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite19testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has20of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF2122cost of equity estimates against an objective2223benchmark, which bond yields provide.2324Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	15		15	
17methodology with respect to applying the DCF method, but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF cost of equity estimates against an objective17model, the same risk premium approach, and the same comparable earnings approach that are presented in my testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for this.21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF cost of equity estimates against an objective22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are you aware of any Commission order in the last five years in which we've cited or we've stated that the	16	-	16	
18but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF cost of equity estimates against an objective18comparable earnings approach that are presented in my testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for this.21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF cost of equity estimates against an objective2123benchmark, which bond yields provide. Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity2324Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	17		17	model, the same risk premium approach, and the same
19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite19testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has20of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF21this.22cost of equity estimates against an objective22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23benchmark, which bond yields provide.23you aware of any Commission order in the last five24Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24years in which we've cited or we've stated that the	18		18	
 to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF cost of equity estimates against an objective benchmark, which bond yields provide. Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity additional diameter of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for this. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are you aware of any Commission order in the last five years in which we've cited or we've stated that the 				
21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF21this.22cost of equity estimates against an objective22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23benchmark, which bond yields provide.23you aware of any Commission order in the last five24Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24variant of any Commission order of any commission order in the last five				
22cost of equity estimates against an objective22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23benchmark, which bond yields provide.23you aware of any Commission order in the last five24Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24years in which we've cited or we've stated that the				
23benchmark, which bond yields provide.23you aware of any Commission order in the last five24Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24years in which we've cited or we've stated that the				
24Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24years in which we've cited or we've stated that the				
	23	benchmark, which bond vields provide.	23	you aware of any commission order in the last live
16testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC16based on the results of the same capital asset pricin17methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,17model, the same risk premium approach, and the sa18but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating18comparable earnings approach that are presented in19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite19testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has20of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF21this.22cost of equity estimates against an objective22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie,23benchmark, which bond yields provide.23you aware of any Commission order in the last five24Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24years in which we've cited or we've stated that the	10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER JONES: With that out of the way, why did you use the FERC methodology? And you criticize in your rebuttal testimony on page 32, you criticize Mr. Parcell for his DCF analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.	10 11 12 13 14	And I did not apply the Commission's DCF approach did I interpret my DCF analysis the way FERC does, there are precedents. In their most recent two orders setting precedence for electric utilities is to actually take
15MR. McKENZIE: Well, first off, my15a number from within the upper end of the DCF range16testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC16based on the results of the same capital asset pricing17methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,17model, the same risk premium approach, and the same18but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating18comparable earnings approach that are presented in my19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite19testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has20of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF21this.22cost of equity estimates against an objective22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23benchmark, which bond yields provide.23you aware of any Commission order in the last five24Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24years in which we've cited or we've stated that the	14	analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide	14	precedence for electric utilities is to actually take
16testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC16based on the results of the same capital asset pricing17methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,17model, the same risk premium approach, and the same18but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating18comparable earnings approach that are presented in my19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite19testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has20of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF2122cost of equity estimates against an objective2223benchmark, which bond yields provide.2324Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	14	analysis and use the FERC methodology as a guide.	14	precedence for electric utilities is to actually take
16testimony does not rely explicitly on the FERC16based on the results of the same capital asset pricing17methodology with respect to applying the DCF method,17model, the same risk premium approach, and the same18but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating18comparable earnings approach that are presented in my19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite19testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has20of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF2122cost of equity estimates against an objective2223benchmark, which bond yields provide.2324Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	15		15	
17methodology with respect to applying the DCF method, but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF cost of equity estimates against an objective17model, the same risk premium approach, and the same comparable earnings approach that are presented in my testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for this.21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF cost of equity estimates against an objective22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are you aware of any Commission order in the last five years in which we've cited or we've stated that the	16	-	16	
18but with respect to the specific issue of evaluating numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF cost of equity estimates against an objective18comparable earnings approach that are presented in my testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for this.21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF cost of equity estimates against an objective2123benchmark, which bond yields provide. Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity2324Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24	17			
19numbers at the bottom end of the DCF range, I do cite19testimony. Upon that basis, they move to the middle20to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has20of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF21this.22cost of equity estimates against an objective22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23benchmark, which bond yields provide.23you aware of any Commission order in the last five24Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24years in which we've cited or we've stated that the				
 to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF cost of equity estimates against an objective benchmark, which bond yields provide. Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity additional diameter of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for this. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are you aware of any Commission order in the last five years in which we've cited or we've stated that the 	19			
21specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF21this.22cost of equity estimates against an objective22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23benchmark, which bond yields provide.23you aware of any Commission order in the last five24Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24years in which we've cited or we've stated that the	20	to FERC. And that is one regulatory agency that has	20	of the upper half of the DCF range to correct for
22cost of equity estimates against an objective22COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are23benchmark, which bond yields provide.23you aware of any Commission order in the last five24Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24years in which we've cited or we've stated that the	21	specifically cited the need to evaluate individual DCF	21	this.
23benchmark, which bond yields provide.23you aware of any Commission order in the last five24Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24years in which we've cited or we've stated that the	2.2		22	COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie, are
24Given risk-return tradeoffs, cost of equity24years in which we've cited or we've stated that the				
	23	benchmark, which bond vields provide	23	you aware of any Commission order in the last live

_	cket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo	ν ι. ν	WUIC v. Avista Corporation, d/b/a Avista Utilities
	Page 360		Page 362
1	MR. McKENZIE: No, sir. I'm not.	1	and Mr. Parcell's are 9.5 percent; right?
2	COMMISSIONER JONES: I think there's	2	MR. McKENZIE: Yes.
3	ample evidence on the CAPM analysis, but I'm not aware	3	COMMISSIONER JONES: So, Mr. McKenzie,
4	of any such analysis.	4	why don't you tell me why that is unreasonable.
5	Mr. Gorman, do you have any short comment on	5	MR. McKENZIE: First off yes, sir.
6	the FERC methodology and Order 531 on this the use	6	First off, it's important to note that the Commission
7	of it on the low end before we move on?	7	and other regulatory commissions around the country do
8	MR. GORMAN: Well, I do. I think the	8	not regulate utility stock prices. Those are
9	FERC methodology, at least in the hearings I've	9	determined in the markets based on the expectations of
10	been participated in, it's been a pretty clear	10	investors. And market-to-book ratios for utilities
11	bright line that the low-end estimate is about 100	11	stocks have been above one for probably more than a
12	basis points over prevailing six-month average utility	12	decade now. That's not a new feature of capital
13	bond yields. It's not a wall, but it is a pretty	13	markets.
14	bright line.	14	While they're above one, the market-to-books
15	Probably more importantly, my perspective of	15	for utility stocks are not nearly as high as for other
16	the FERC methodology is that it focuses on low-end	16	publicly traded firms, but the fundamental problem
17	estimates rather than evaluating the most accurate	17	with Mr. Parcell's argument is a theoretical approach
18	estimate of what the proxy group tells you that the	18	that is designed really at its heart to push the
19	current market cost of equity is. By not evaluating	19	market to book down to 1.0 times, which, essentially,
20	the proxy group results from the standpoint of	20	implies then that stock prices have to decline for
21	considering both the low-end estimates and high-end	21	that to happen. And that is not a logical result.
22	estimates, I believe that the FERC methodology has a	22	What it effectively does by adjusting
23	tendency to overstate a fair rate of return.	23	artificially adjusting down the expected earnings
24	I would also point out that I'm not aware of	24	approach for this market-to-book adjustment is imply a
25	any regulatory commission describing a bias towards	25	return for Avista, in particular in this case, which
	Page 361		Page 363
1	Page 361 the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions	1	Page 363 would not be commensurate with the book returns that
1 2		1 2	-
	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions		would not be commensurate with the book returns that
2	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results	2	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies,
2 3	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the	2 3	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors.
2 3 4	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result.	2 3 4	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what
2 3 4 5	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the	2 3 4 5	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally.
2 3 4 5 6	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings	2 3 4 5 6	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are
2 3 4 5 6 7	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called	2 3 4 5 6 7	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that performed the analysis, Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Parcell.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary to the capital attractions standard that underlies a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that performed the analysis, Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Parcell. Just one question on this more for Mr. McKenzie.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary to the capital attractions standard that underlies a fair ROE.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that performed the analysis, Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Parcell. Just one question on this more for Mr. McKenzie. Avista is a publicly traded corporation. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary to the capital attractions standard that underlies a fair ROE. So this type of adjustment is certainly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that performed the analysis, Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Parcell. Just one question on this more for Mr. McKenzie. Avista is a publicly traded corporation. It's the only one left in the Northwest, so its stock is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary to the capital attractions standard that underlies a fair ROE. So this type of adjustment is certainly sometimes proposed in utility rate cases. I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that performed the analysis, Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Parcell. Just one question on this more for Mr. McKenzie. Avista is a publicly traded corporation. It's the only one left in the Northwest, so its stock is publicly traded. So, obviously, the issue of having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary to the capital attractions standard that underlies a fair ROE. So this type of adjustment is certainly sometimes proposed in utility rate cases. I'm not aware of another commission that's making a specific
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that performed the analysis, Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Parcell. Just one question on this more for Mr. McKenzie. Avista is a publicly traded corporation. It's the only one left in the Northwest, so its stock is publicly traded. So, obviously, the issue of having equity, when they do issue new equity, above book	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary to the capital attractions standard that underlies a fair ROE. So this type of adjustment is certainly sometimes proposed in utility rate cases. I'm not aware of another commission that's making a specific adjustment to any of the market-based approaches to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that performed the analysis, Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Parcell. Just one question on this more for Mr. McKenzie. Avista is a publicly traded corporation. It's the only one left in the Northwest, so its stock is publicly traded. So, obviously, the issue of having equity, when they do issue new equity, above book value I think is an important consideration, at least	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary to the capital attractions standard that underlies a fair ROE. So this type of adjustment is certainly sometimes proposed in utility rate cases. I'm not aware of another commission that's making a specific adjustment to any of the market-based approaches to recognize a theoretical construct that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that performed the analysis, Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Parcell. Just one question on this more for Mr. McKenzie. Avista is a publicly traded corporation. It's the only one left in the Northwest, so its stock is publicly traded. So, obviously, the issue of having equity, when they do issue new equity, above book value I think is an important consideration, at least to me, and I think to most analysts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary to the capital attractions standard that underlies a fair ROE. So this type of adjustment is certainly sometimes proposed in utility rate cases. I'm not aware of another commission that's making a specific adjustment to any of the market-based approaches to recognize a theoretical construct that the market-to-book ratio should be less than what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that performed the analysis, Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Parcell. Just one question on this more for Mr. McKenzie. Avista is a publicly traded corporation. It's the only one left in the Northwest, so its stock is publicly traded. So, obviously, the issue of having equity, when they do issue new equity, above book value I think is an important consideration, at least to me, and I think to most analysts. Mr. McKenzie, in your critique of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary to the capital attractions standard that underlies a fair ROE. So this type of adjustment is certainly sometimes proposed in utility rate cases. I'm not aware of another commission that's making a specific adjustment to any of the market-based approaches to recognize a theoretical construct that the market-to-book ratio should be less than what stockholders deem appropriate in the capital markets.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that performed the analysis, Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Parcell. Just one question on this more for Mr. McKenzie. Avista is a publicly traded corporation. It's the only one left in the Northwest, so its stock is publicly traded. So, obviously, the issue of having equity, when they do issue new equity, above book value I think is an important consideration, at least to me, and I think to most analysts. Mr. McKenzie, in your critique of Mr. Parcell's use of what is called MTB, market to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary to the capital attractions standard that underlies a fair ROE. So this type of adjustment is certainly sometimes proposed in utility rate cases. I'm not aware of another commission that's making a specific adjustment to any of the market-based approaches to recognize a theoretical construct that the market-to-book ratio should be less than what stockholders deem appropriate in the capital markets. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that performed the analysis, Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Parcell. Just one question on this more for Mr. McKenzie. Avista is a publicly traded corporation. It's the only one left in the Northwest, so its stock is publicly traded. So, obviously, the issue of having equity, when they do issue new equity, above book value I think is an important consideration, at least to me, and I think to most analysts. Mr. McKenzie, in your critique of Mr. Parcell's use of what is called MTB, market to book, you say such analysis is unreasonable and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary to the capital attractions standard that underlies a fair ROE. So this type of adjustment is certainly sometimes proposed in utility rate cases. I'm not aware of another commission that's making a specific adjustment to any of the market-based approaches to recognize a theoretical construct that the market-to-book ratio should be less than what stockholders deem appropriate in the capital markets. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Parcell, just a short response because we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that performed the analysis, Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Parcell. Just one question on this more for Mr. McKenzie. Avista is a publicly traded corporation. It's the only one left in the Northwest, so its stock is publicly traded. So, obviously, the issue of having equity, when they do issue new equity, above book value I think is an important consideration, at least to me, and I think to most analysts. Mr. McKenzie, in your critique of Mr. Parcell's use of what is called MTB, market to book, you say such analysis is unreasonable and we should not give it any weight. So I'd like you to go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary to the capital attractions standard that underlies a fair ROE. So this type of adjustment is certainly sometimes proposed in utility rate cases. I'm not aware of another commission that's making a specific adjustment to any of the market-based approaches to recognize a theoretical construct that the market-to-book ratio should be less than what stockholders deem appropriate in the capital markets. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Parcell, just a short response because we have limited time here, and I want to move on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that performed the analysis, Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Parcell. Just one question on this more for Mr. McKenzie. Avista is a publicly traded corporation. It's the only one left in the Northwest, so its stock is publicly traded. So, obviously, the issue of having equity, when they do issue new equity, above book value I think is an important consideration, at least to me, and I think to most analysts. Mr. McKenzie, in your critique of Mr. Parcell's use of what is called MTB, market to book, you say such analysis is unreasonable and we should not give it any weight. So I'd like you to go first and tell us why you think the MTB, market to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary to the capital attractions standard that underlies a fair ROE. So this type of adjustment is certainly sometimes proposed in utility rate cases. I'm not aware of another commission that's making a specific adjustment to any of the market-based approaches to recognize a theoretical construct that the market-to-book ratio should be less than what stockholders deem appropriate in the capital markets. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Parcell, just a short response because we have limited time here, and I want to move on. MR. PARCELL: I can speak for hours,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the DCF return estimate. Most regulatory commissions recognize that market base models can produce results which are sometimes not useful in estimating what the fair rate of return is, but I'm not aware of any regulatory commission identifying or stating that the DCF return produces a biased result. COMMISSIONER JONES: Moving on to the CE analysis or what I call comparable earnings analysis or, I think in this record, it's also called expected earnings, there were only two of you that performed the analysis, Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Parcell. Just one question on this more for Mr. McKenzie. Avista is a publicly traded corporation. It's the only one left in the Northwest, so its stock is publicly traded. So, obviously, the issue of having equity, when they do issue new equity, above book value I think is an important consideration, at least to me, and I think to most analysts. Mr. McKenzie, in your critique of Mr. Parcell's use of what is called MTB, market to book, you say such analysis is unreasonable and we should not give it any weight. So I'd like you to go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would not be commensurate with the book returns that are expected for other utilities. It implies, essentially, a return that would produce a lower stock price, which also implies capital losses for investors. So that is both contrary to, I think, what investors' expectations are for Avista generally. It's, certainly, contrary to the expectations that are built into the DCF approaches that Mr. Parcell and Mr. Gorman and I have applied, and it also is contrary to the capital attractions standard that underlies a fair ROE. So this type of adjustment is certainly sometimes proposed in utility rate cases. I'm not aware of another commission that's making a specific adjustment to any of the market-based approaches to recognize a theoretical construct that the market-to-book ratio should be less than what stockholders deem appropriate in the capital markets. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Parcell, just a short response because we have limited time here, and I want to move on.

20	cket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo	Л. V	vvoi C v. Avista Corporation, d/b/a Avista Utilities
	Page 364		Page 366
1	no such adjustment. On page 33 of my testimony where	1	COMMISSIONER JONES: Yes.
2	I show the prospective returns on equity, prospective	2	MR. GORMAN: I'd be happy to submit
3	returns on equity, both my proxy group and	3	that.
4	Mr. McKenzie's proxy group, the prospective returns on	4	There have been credit analysts, both
5	equity are in a range of 9.0 to 10.1, which happens to	5	Standard & Poor's, Moody's, and even Fitch, have
6	be my	6	commented on authorized returns on equity, and credit
7	THE REPORTER: Happens to be what?	7	rating agencies prospective of regulatory decisions is
8	JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Parcell, we need you	8	that they be predictable and fair. Credit analysts
9	to repeat that last sentence, please.	9	want to have a sense of whether or not the authorized
10	MR. PARCELL: Yes. I have made no such	10	returns on equity are going to reflect changes in
11	adjustment, and I say so in my testimony. The	11	capital market costs of utility.
12	respective returns on equity going forward from 2016	12	As capital market costs go up, they expect
13	to 2021 from my proxy group and Mr. McKenzie's proxy	13	authorized returns on equity to go up. When they come
14	group fall within a range of 9.0 to 10.1 percent,	14	down, they understand that the authorized returns on
15	which happens to be my comparable earnings	15	equity will come down. Along with declining
16	recommendation. I have made no adjustments.	16	authorized returns on equity, the utility's embedded
17	I also want to say very quickly that I've been	17	cost of debt also decline. Consequently, a lower
18	doing this a long time. In fact, in late 1970s and	18	return on equity produces this same coverage of debt
19	early 1980s, utility market-to-book ratios were below	19	interest expense when capital market costs are low as
20	one, and they were screaming like murder. I mean, it	20	it does when and authorized returns on equity are
21	was just terrible. We could not function with	21	low as it does when authorized returns on equity are
22	market-to-books below one and, therefore, returns are	22	higher and embedded cost of debt and marginal cost of
23	going to have to be higher.	23	debt are higher.
24	And then the opposite. They're higher, but	24	JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Gorman, could I ask
25	I'm not making an adjustment at all. I am basing my	25	you to slow down just a bit.
	Page 365		Page 367
1	Page 365 recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but	1	Page 367 MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship
		1 2	
1	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but		MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship
1	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of	2	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the
1 2 3	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital	2 3	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt
1 2 3 4	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities	2 3 4	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or
1 2 3 4 5	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll	2 3 4 5	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the
1 2 3 4 5 6	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that anymore, but thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that anymore, but thank you. Mr. Gorman, I have a question. If you could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Let me interject here that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that anymore, but thank you. Mr. Gorman, I have a question. If you could turn to page 7 of your testimony, let me know when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Let me interject here that we will mark as Bench Request No. 9 the Moody's report
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that anymore, but thank you. Mr. Gorman, I have a question. If you could turn to page 7 of your testimony, let me know when you're there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Let me interject here that we will mark as Bench Request No. 9 the Moody's report noted by Mr. Gorman at MPG-1T, page 7, Footnote 1.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that anymore, but thank you. Mr. Gorman, I have a question. If you could turn to page 7 of your testimony, let me know when you're there. MR. GORMAN: I'm there. I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Let me interject here that we will mark as Bench Request No. 9 the Moody's report noted by Mr. Gorman at MPG-1T, page 7, Footnote 1. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that anymore, but thank you. Mr. Gorman, I have a question. If you could turn to page 7 of your testimony, let me know when you're there. MR. GORMAN: I'm there. I'm sorry. COMMISSIONER JONES: On lines 3 through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Let me interject here that we will mark as Bench Request No. 9 the Moody's report noted by Mr. Gorman at MPG-1T, page 7, Footnote 1. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Gorman. And I'm going wrap up now. I think we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that anymore, but thank you. Mr. Gorman, I have a question. If you could turn to page 7 of your testimony, let me know when you're there. MR. GORMAN: I'm there. I'm sorry. COMMISSIONER JONES: On lines 3 through 6, you put a Moody's report that argues that lower	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Let me interject here that we will mark as Bench Request No. 9 the Moody's report noted by Mr. Gorman at MPG-1T, page 7, Footnote 1. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Gorman. And I'm going wrap up now. I think we want to end this hearing by noon Pacific time,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that anymore, but thank you. Mr. Gorman, I have a question. If you could turn to page 7 of your testimony, let me know when you're there. MR. GORMAN: I'm there. I'm sorry. COMMISSIONER JONES: On lines 3 through 6, you put a Moody's report that argues that lower authorized ROEs will not hurt near-term credit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Let me interject here that we will mark as Bench Request No. 9 the Moody's report noted by Mr. Gorman at MPG-1T, page 7, Footnote 1. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Gorman. And I'm going wrap up now. I think we want to end this hearing by noon Pacific time, gentlemen. We have another Staff witness and some
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that anymore, but thank you. Mr. Gorman, I have a question. If you could turn to page 7 of your testimony, let me know when you're there. MR. GORMAN: I'm there. I'm sorry. COMMISSIONER JONES: On lines 3 through 6, you put a Moody's report that argues that lower authorized ROEs will not hurt near-term credit profiles, meaning the free cash flow, the debt to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Let me interject here that we will mark as Bench Request No. 9 the Moody's report noted by Mr. Gorman at MPG-1T, page 7, Footnote 1. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Gorman. And I'm going wrap up now. I think we want to end this hearing by noon Pacific time, gentlemen. We have another Staff witness and some cross-examination left, so my last two questions are
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that anymore, but thank you. Mr. Gorman, I have a question. If you could turn to page 7 of your testimony, let me know when you're there. MR. GORMAN: I'm there. I'm sorry. COMMISSIONER JONES: On lines 3 through 6, you put a Moody's report that argues that lower authorized ROEs will not hurt near-term credit profiles, meaning the free cash flow, the debt to EBIDTA, E-B-I-D-T-A, to debt and similar matrices.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Let me interject here that we will mark as Bench Request No. 9 the Moody's report noted by Mr. Gorman at MPG-1T, page 7, Footnote 1. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Gorman. And I'm going wrap up now. I think we want to end this hearing by noon Pacific time, gentlemen. We have another Staff witness and some cross-examination left, so my last two questions are the risk premium analysis.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that anymore, but thank you. Mr. Gorman, I have a question. If you could turn to page 7 of your testimony, let me know when you're there. MR. GORMAN: I'm there. I'm sorry. COMMISSIONER JONES: On lines 3 through 6, you put a Moody's report that argues that lower authorized ROEs will not hurt near-term credit profiles, meaning the free cash flow, the debt to EBIDTA, E-B-I-D-T-A, to debt and similar matrices. Could you expound on that a little bit? And I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Let me interject here that we will mark as Bench Request No. 9 the Moody's report noted by Mr. Gorman at MPG-1T, page 7, Footnote 1. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Gorman. And I'm going wrap up now. I think we want to end this hearing by noon Pacific time, gentlemen. We have another Staff witness and some cross-examination left, so my last two questions are the risk premium analysis. Mr. Gorman, for you, Mr. McKenzie rejects
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that anymore, but thank you. Mr. Gorman, I have a question. If you could turn to page 7 of your testimony, let me know when you're there. MR. GORMAN: I'm there. I'm sorry. COMMISSIONER JONES: On lines 3 through 6, you put a Moody's report that argues that lower authorized ROEs will not hurt near-term credit profiles, meaning the free cash flow, the debt to EBIDTA, E-B-I-D-T-A, to debt and similar matrices. Could you expound on that a little bit? And I don't think this is in the record, and I don't know if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Let me interject here that we will mark as Bench Request No. 9 the Moody's report noted by Mr. Gorman at MPG-1T, page 7, Footnote 1. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Gorman. And I'm going wrap up now. I think we want to end this hearing by noon Pacific time, gentlemen. We have another Staff witness and some cross-examination left, so my last two questions are the risk premium analysis. Mr. Gorman, for you, Mr. McKenzie rejects and I think at the last hearing I asked you and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that anymore, but thank you. Mr. Gorman, I have a question. If you could turn to page 7 of your testimony, let me know when you're there. MR. GORMAN: I'm there. I'm sorry. COMMISSIONER JONES: On lines 3 through 6, you put a Moody's report that argues that lower authorized ROEs will not hurt near-term credit profiles, meaning the free cash flow, the debt to EBIDTA, E-B-I-D-T-A, to debt and similar matrices. Could you expound on that a little bit? And I don't think this is in the record, and I don't know if you have that if you could submit it for the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Let me interject here that we will mark as Bench Request No. 9 the Moody's report noted by Mr. Gorman at MPG-1T, page 7, Footnote 1. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Gorman. And I'm going wrap up now. I think we want to end this hearing by noon Pacific time, gentlemen. We have another Staff witness and some cross-examination left, so my last two questions are the risk premium analysis. Mr. Gorman, for you, Mr. McKenzie rejects and I think at the last hearing I asked you and Mr. Parcell a similar question. This inverse
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	recommendation based on actual returns of equity, but I do observe that investors know that rate bases of market is not market to book, and the capital structure is book. And investors know the utilities rates are based upon book. I could say more, but I'll quit at that. COMMISSIONER JONES: I know there's a lot in the academic literature on this, so I'm not going to ask you three gentlemen to propound on that anymore, but thank you. Mr. Gorman, I have a question. If you could turn to page 7 of your testimony, let me know when you're there. MR. GORMAN: I'm there. I'm sorry. COMMISSIONER JONES: On lines 3 through 6, you put a Moody's report that argues that lower authorized ROEs will not hurt near-term credit profiles, meaning the free cash flow, the debt to EBIDTA, E-B-I-D-T-A, to debt and similar matrices. Could you expound on that a little bit? And I don't think this is in the record, and I don't know if you have that if you could submit it for the record. It might be helpful.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. GORMAN: Sorry. The relationship of the authorized return on equity relative to the current market cost have capital, both equity and debt capital, which provide information to the utility or the credit analysts in assessing whether or not the operating income of proof for setting rates will provide adequate earnings and cash flow coverages of the utility's financial obligations. So it's a matter of being fair, and it's a matter of being predictable. COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Let me interject here that we will mark as Bench Request No. 9 the Moody's report noted by Mr. Gorman at MPG-1T, page 7, Footnote 1. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Gorman. And I'm going wrap up now. I think we want to end this hearing by noon Pacific time, gentlemen. We have another Staff witness and some cross-examination left, so my last two questions are the risk premium analysis. Mr. Gorman, for you, Mr. McKenzie rejects and I think at the last hearing I asked you and Mr. Parcell a similar question. This inverse relationship between interest rates and the equity

DO	cket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo	л. v	WUTC v. Avista Corporation, d/b/a Avista Utilities
	Page 368		Page 370
1	And I don't know if each of you want to opine at all	1	COMMISSIONER JONES: So, Mr. Gorman, if
2	on what the Federal Reserve might do over the next	2	we could shorten this a bit, we need to move on. Just
3	18 months during rate-effected period of this case,	3	to summarize, your position in this case is if we use
4	but it seems to me that I'd like to have a little	4	a treasury yield for the risk premium analysis, you
5	discussion of why you think the this inverse	5	come up with an ROE of 9.5 percent. If we use a
6	relationship between interest rates and the risk	6	utility bond yield, it's 9.3 percent. And you just
7	premium is something that is not based is not	7	average those two, and your risk premium
8	something that exists and something that we should not	8	recommendation is 9.4 percent; right?
9	take into consideration when we look at the risk	9	MR. GORMAN: That's correct. And that
10	premium method. Mr. Gorman?	10	does reflect an above-average risk premium based on
11	MR. GORMAN: I'm happy to. The issue I	11	observations of risk of equity investments versus debt
12	have with an inverse relationship is that it is not	12	investments.
13	the only factor that is relevant in describing equity	13	JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Parcell and
14	risk premiums based on current market conditions.	14	Mr. McKenzie, quickly on this risk premium point of
15	There is a relationship between an equity risk premium	15	view, if you would, if you have any comments.
16	and interest rate, but it's not the only relationship.	16	MR. PARCELL: This is Dave Parcell. I
17	The primary driver that explains an appropriate equity	17	didn't
18	risk premium in the market today depends on the	18	JUDGE MOSS: Let's have Mr. Parcell
19	market's assessment of the investment risk of an	19	first.
20	equity security versus a debt security.	20	THE REPORTER: Can you ask him to slow
21	To the extent equity securities are perceived	21	down, please.
22	to be greater risk in the current marketplace than	22	MR. PARCELL: I did not directly
23	debt, then the equity risk premium will expand.	23	address the risk premium on methodology or the inverse
24	Conversely, if equity risk appears to be lower than	24	relationships, so I won't comment there.
25	the average relative to debt securities, then the	25	The one thing I'll comment on very quickly is
	Desig 200		
	Page 369		Page 371
1	equity risk premium will contract.	1	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest
1 2		1 2	
	equity risk premium will contract.		that debt actions don't drive long-term interest
2	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that	2	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last
2 3	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the	2 3	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went
2 3 4	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is	2 3 4	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term
2 3 4 5	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they	2 3 4 5	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and
2 3 4 5 6	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and	2 3 4 5 6	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say.
2 3 4 5 6 7	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the	2 3 4 5 6 7	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an equity risk premium expanding if it's driven only by a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask everyone to please, despite our perhaps eagerness to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an equity risk premium expanding if it's driven only by a reduction in expectations of outlooks for future	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask everyone to please, despite our perhaps eagerness to get to the end of the day, slow down your speech a bit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an equity risk premium expanding if it's driven only by a reduction in expectations of outlooks for future inflation. So in order to assess an appropriate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask everyone to please, despite our perhaps eagerness to get to the end of the day, slow down your speech a bit so that the court reporter can have an easier time in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an equity risk premium expanding if it's driven only by a reduction in expectations of outlooks for future inflation. So in order to assess an appropriate equity risk premium, it's more accurate to consider	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask everyone to please, despite our perhaps eagerness to get to the end of the day, slow down your speech a bit so that the court reporter can have an easier time in the hearing room. Thank you very much, all of you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an equity risk premium expanding if it's driven only by a reduction in expectations of outlooks for future inflation. So in order to assess an appropriate equity risk premium, it's more accurate to consider the relative risk of the industry relative to some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask everyone to please, despite our perhaps eagerness to get to the end of the day, slow down your speech a bit so that the court reporter can have an easier time in the hearing room. Thank you very much, all of you. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an equity risk premium expanding if it's driven only by a reduction in expectations of outlooks for future inflation. So in order to assess an appropriate equity risk premium, it's more accurate to consider the relative risk of the industry relative to some benchmark to gauge the sense of the market's demands	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask everyone to please, despite our perhaps eagerness to get to the end of the day, slow down your speech a bit so that the court reporter can have an easier time in the hearing room. Thank you very much, all of you. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an equity risk premium expanding if it's driven only by a reduction in expectations of outlooks for future inflation. So in order to assess an appropriate equity risk premium, it's more accurate to consider the relative risk of the industry relative to some benchmark to gauge the sense of the market's demands for assuming higher rates of return for assuming	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask everyone to please, despite our perhaps eagerness to get to the end of the day, slow down your speech a bit so that the court reporter can have an easier time in the hearing room. Thank you very much, all of you. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, this is Mr. McKenzie. I'll be very brief.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an equity risk premium expanding if it's driven only by a reduction in expectations of outlooks for future inflation. So in order to assess an appropriate equity risk premium, it's more accurate to consider the relative risk of the industry relative to some benchmark to gauge the sense of the market's demands for assuming higher rates of return for assuming greater risk.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask everyone to please, despite our perhaps eagerness to get to the end of the day, slow down your speech a bit so that the court reporter can have an easier time in the hearing room. Thank you very much, all of you. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, this is Mr. McKenzie. I'll be very brief. I don't agree with Mr. Gorman's portrayal of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an equity risk premium expanding if it's driven only by a reduction in expectations of outlooks for future inflation. So in order to assess an appropriate equity risk premium, it's more accurate to consider the relative risk of the industry relative to some benchmark to gauge the sense of the market's demands for assuming higher rates of return for assuming greater risk. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask everyone to please, despite our perhaps eagerness to get to the end of the day, slow down your speech a bit so that the court reporter can have an easier time in the hearing room. Thank you very much, all of you. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, this is Mr. McKenzie. I'll be very brief. I don't agree with Mr. Gorman's portrayal of the inverse relationship. This relationship is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an equity risk premium expanding if it's driven only by a reduction in expectations of outlooks for future inflation. So in order to assess an appropriate equity risk premium, it's more accurate to consider the relative risk of the industry relative to some benchmark to gauge the sense of the market's demands for assuming higher rates of return for assuming greater risk. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Gorman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask everyone to please, despite our perhaps eagerness to get to the end of the day, slow down your speech a bit so that the court reporter can have an easier time in the hearing room. Thank you very much, all of you. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, this is Mr. McKenzie. I'll be very brief. I don't agree with Mr. Gorman's portrayal of the inverse relationship. This relationship is supported in the financial literature in peer-reviewed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an equity risk premium expanding if it's driven only by a reduction in expectations of outlooks for future inflation. So in order to assess an appropriate equity risk premium, it's more accurate to consider the relative risk of the industry relative to some benchmark to gauge the sense of the market's demands for assuming higher rates of return for assuming greater risk. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Gorman. MR. GORMAN: One of the relative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask everyone to please, despite our perhaps eagerness to get to the end of the day, slow down your speech a bit so that the court reporter can have an easier time in the hearing room. Thank you very much, all of you. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, this is Mr. McKenzie. I'll be very brief. I don't agree with Mr. Gorman's portrayal of the inverse relationship. This relationship is supported in the financial literature in peer-reviewed articles both for utilities and for other industries,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an equity risk premium expanding if it's driven only by a reduction in expectations of outlooks for future inflation. So in order to assess an appropriate equity risk premium, it's more accurate to consider the relative risk of the industry relative to some benchmark to gauge the sense of the market's demands for assuming higher rates of return for assuming greater risk. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Gorman. MR. GORMAN: One of the relative spreads in treasury securities versus corporate bonds	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask everyone to please, despite our perhaps eagerness to get to the end of the day, slow down your speech a bit so that the court reporter can have an easier time in the hearing room. Thank you very much, all of you. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, this is Mr. McKenzie. I'll be very brief. I don't agree with Mr. Gorman's portrayal of the inverse relationship. This relationship is supported in the financial literature in peer-reviewed articles both for utilities and for other industries, and it has been recognized by other regulators.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an equity risk premium expanding if it's driven only by a reduction in expectations of outlooks for future inflation. So in order to assess an appropriate equity risk premium, it's more accurate to consider the relative risk of the industry relative to some benchmark to gauge the sense of the market's demands for assuming higher rates of return for assuming greater risk. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Gorman. MR. GORMAN: One of the relative spreads in treasury securities versus corporate bonds and utility bonds it is shown that there is an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask everyone to please, despite our perhaps eagerness to get to the end of the day, slow down your speech a bit so that the court reporter can have an easier time in the hearing room. Thank you very much, all of you. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, this is Mr. McKenzie. I'll be very brief. I don't agree with Mr. Gorman's portrayal of the inverse relationship. This relationship is supported in the financial literature in peer-reviewed articles both for utilities and for other industries, and it has been recognized by other regulators. For example, the Mississippi Public Service
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	equity risk premium will contract. Nominal interest rates include factors that affect both the required equity return and the required bond return. One important factor is inflation. When inflation outlooks decrease as they have recently, then the expected return on equity and the expected return on debt will both reduce the required return expectations of investors. So an interest rate can decline without an equity risk premium expanding if it's driven only by a reduction in expectations of outlooks for future inflation. So in order to assess an appropriate equity risk premium, it's more accurate to consider the relative risk of the industry relative to some benchmark to gauge the sense of the market's demands for assuming higher rates of return for assuming greater risk. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you, Mr. Gorman. MR. GORMAN: One of the relative spreads in treasury securities versus corporate bonds and utility bonds it is shown that there is an above-average risk premium in the market today, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that debt actions don't drive long-term interest rates. The Fed increase the short-term rate last December, and rates went down long-term rates went down for six straight months after that. So long-term rates are determined in the market, not the Fed, and that's all I'm going to say. JUDGE MOSS: There's a bit of a challenge for the court reporter when we're doing telephonic testimony, so I'm just going to ask everyone to please, despite our perhaps eagerness to get to the end of the day, slow down your speech a bit so that the court reporter can have an easier time in the hearing room. Thank you very much, all of you. COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. McKenzie. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, this is Mr. McKenzie. I'll be very brief. I don't agree with Mr. Gorman's portrayal of the inverse relationship. This relationship is supported in the financial literature in peer-reviewed articles both for utilities and for other industries, and it has been recognized by other regulators. For example, the Mississippi Public Service Commission has a formula approach to determining ROE

	CKet 1005. OL = 100220 and OG = 100229 (Consolidated) = VC	л. v	viore v. Avista corporation, u/b/a Avista Otilities
-	Page 372	-	Page 374
1	virtually identical to that that I've applied in my		555
2	testimony which does incorporate an inverse	2	methodology I would necessarily give more weight to in
3		3	the current marketplace. I think it is appropriate to
4	The inverse relationship Mr. Gorman brought	4	reflect proxy group studies of both DCF and risk
5		5	premium analyses in measuring a fair return for Avista
6	the risk premium study that FERC has accepted and has	6	rather than selectively choosing the points within the
7		7	studies and arriving at a return recommendation.
8	relationship as indicative of how changes in capital	8	COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you,
9	market conditions impact the cost of equity, so I	9	Mr. Gorman.
10	think it's well established that the relationships	10	Mr. Parcell? We'll go to Mr. McKenzie last.
11		11	MR. PARCELL: Okay. As I show on
12	My analysis certainly establishes that on a	12	page 4 of my direct testimony, I look at three
13	highly statistically significant basis. That's not to	13	methods DCF, cap M, and comparable earnings but
14		14	I only use my DCF and comparable earnings in making my
15	study doesn't fully reflect 100 percent correlation	15	ultimate recommendation. So my answer to your
16	between bond yields and risk premiums. It's part of	16	question is I focused on DCF and comparable earnings.
17	what happens.	17	COMMISSIONER JONES: And, Mr. Parcell,
18	But to the extent we're looking to industry	18	that was short and sweet. Thank you.
19	average benchmarks over a long time period which	19	And you think that we should not focus on any
20	consider average out differences in risk	20	actions by the Federal Reserve or anticipated actions
21	perceptions that might be attributable to any single	21	on interest rates over the next period but just
22	company, it provides a very sound basis to account for	22	MR. PARCELL: What would have happened
23	how changes in capital market conditions affect risk	23	if you would have done this in the last case? I
24	premiums and then the cost of equity.	24	realize the last case was settled. But suppose you
25	JUDGE MOSS: And, Mr. McKenzie, just to	25	had focused on Mr. McKenzie or his colleague,
	Page 373		Page 375
1	summarize for the record, your utility risk premium	1	Dr. Abrams's, predictions. At that point in time,
2	recommendations are either 10.70 percent or	2	there would be a significant increase in interest
3	11.70 percent, which are significantly higher than	3	rates over the next two years. Look what would have
4	Mr. Gorman's; right?	4	happened to your judgment at that time if you had used
5	MR. McKENZIE: Yes, that's correct.	5	that prediction. You would have been wrong. And
6	COMMISSIONER JONES: Okay. Finally, my		-
7		6	ratepayers pay would have been based upon a faulty
'		6 7	ratepayers pay would have been based upon a faulty premise. So I think working on objective interest
8	last question, for those of you who have been before		
	last question, for those of you who have been before	7	premise. So I think working on objective interest
8	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it	7 8	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky.
8 9	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it again. We have a robust record. We have a lot of	7 8 9	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you.
8 9 10	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it again. We have a robust record. We have a lot of numbers, a lot of recommendations. We have four	7 8 9 10	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Mr. McKenzie, you're the last. You get the
8 9 10 11	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it again. We have a robust record. We have a lot of numbers, a lot of recommendations. We have four different methodologies. Which methodology should the	7 8 9 10 11	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Mr. McKenzie, you're the last. You get the last word.
8 9 10 11 12	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it again. We have a robust record. We have a lot of numbers, a lot of recommendations. We have four different methodologies. Which methodology should the Commission place more relatively more emphasis on	7 8 9 10 11 12	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Mr. McKenzie, you're the last. You get the last word. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, sir. First, I
8 9 10 11 12 13	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it again. We have a robust record. We have a lot of numbers, a lot of recommendations. We have four different methodologies. Which methodology should the Commission place more relatively more emphasis on as we deliberate and make our final decision? And	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Mr. McKenzie, you're the last. You get the last word. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, sir. First, I would comment very briefly on the Federal Reserve. My
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it again. We have a robust record. We have a lot of numbers, a lot of recommendations. We have four different methodologies. Which methodology should the Commission place more relatively more emphasis on as we deliberate and make our final decision? And I'll start with Mr. Gorman. MR. GORMAN: Well, the results of my	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Mr. McKenzie, you're the last. You get the last word. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, sir. First, I would comment very briefly on the Federal Reserve. My testimony, my recommendation, is not based directly on
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it again. We have a robust record. We have a lot of numbers, a lot of recommendations. We have four different methodologies. Which methodology should the Commission place more relatively more emphasis on as we deliberate and make our final decision? And I'll start with Mr. Gorman. MR. GORMAN: Well, the results of my	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Mr. McKenzie, you're the last. You get the last word. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, sir. First, I would comment very briefly on the Federal Reserve. My testimony, my recommendation, is not based directly on forecasted interest rates. I think those are
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it again. We have a robust record. We have a lot of numbers, a lot of recommendations. We have four different methodologies. Which methodology should the Commission place more relatively more emphasis on as we deliberate and make our final decision? And I'll start with Mr. Gorman. MR. GORMAN: Well, the results of my study are shown on page 45 of my testimony. The low	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Mr. McKenzie, you're the last. You get the last word. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, sir. First, I would comment very briefly on the Federal Reserve. My testimony, my recommendation, is not based directly on forecasted interest rates. I think those are something that should be considered, and they were
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it again. We have a robust record. We have a lot of numbers, a lot of recommendations. We have four different methodologies. Which methodology should the Commission place more relatively more emphasis on as we deliberate and make our final decision? And I'll start with Mr. Gorman. MR. GORMAN: Well, the results of my study are shown on page 45 of my testimony. The low end is my DCF result of 8.7 percent. I've noted that	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Mr. McKenzie, you're the last. You get the last word. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, sir. First, I would comment very briefly on the Federal Reserve. My testimony, my recommendation, is not based directly on forecasted interest rates. I think those are something that should be considered, and they were considered in my analysis.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it again. We have a robust record. We have a lot of numbers, a lot of recommendations. We have four different methodologies. Which methodology should the Commission place more relatively more emphasis on as we deliberate and make our final decision? And I'll start with Mr. Gorman. MR. GORMAN: Well, the results of my study are shown on page 45 of my testimony. The low end is my DCF result of 8.7 percent. I've noted that as one of the highest DCF returns. I found it	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Mr. McKenzie, you're the last. You get the last word. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, sir. First, I would comment very briefly on the Federal Reserve. My testimony, my recommendation, is not based directly on forecasted interest rates. I think those are something that should be considered, and they were considered in my analysis. Mr. Parcell suggested that the Federal Reserve
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it again. We have a robust record. We have a lot of numbers, a lot of recommendations. We have four different methodologies. Which methodology should the Commission place more relatively more emphasis on as we deliberate and make our final decision? And I'll start with Mr. Gorman. MR. GORMAN: Well, the results of my study are shown on page 45 of my testimony. The low end is my DCF result of 8.7 percent. I've noted that as one of the highest DCF returns. I found it appropriate based on my proxy group studies. The high	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Mr. McKenzie, you're the last. You get the last word. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, sir. First, I would comment very briefly on the Federal Reserve. My testimony, my recommendation, is not based directly on forecasted interest rates. I think those are something that should be considered, and they were considered in my analysis. Mr. Parcell suggested that the Federal Reserve doesn't have any impact on long-term rates, or that if
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it again. We have a robust record. We have a lot of numbers, a lot of recommendations. We have four different methodologies. Which methodology should the Commission place more relatively more emphasis on as we deliberate and make our final decision? And I'll start with Mr. Gorman. MR. GORMAN: Well, the results of my study are shown on page 45 of my testimony. The low end is my DCF result of 8.7 percent. I've noted that as one of the highest DCF returns. I found it appropriate based on my proxy group studies. The high end is based on my risk premium, which reflects an	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Mr. McKenzie, you're the last. You get the last word. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, sir. First, I would comment very briefly on the Federal Reserve. My testimony, my recommendation, is not based directly on forecasted interest rates. I think those are something that should be considered, and they were considered in my analysis. Mr. Parcell suggested that the Federal Reserve doesn't have any impact on long-term rates, or that if they raise the interest rate, it doesn't have any
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it again. We have a robust record. We have a lot of numbers, a lot of recommendations. We have four different methodologies. Which methodology should the Commission place more relatively more emphasis on as we deliberate and make our final decision? And I'll start with Mr. Gorman. MR. GORMAN: Well, the results of my study are shown on page 45 of my testimony. The low end is my DCF result of 8.7 percent. I've noted that as one of the highest DCF returns. I found it appropriate based on my proxy group studies. The high end is based on my risk premium, which reflects an above-average risk premium in the marketplace today.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Mr. McKenzie, you're the last. You get the last word. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, sir. First, I would comment very briefly on the Federal Reserve. My testimony, my recommendation, is not based directly on forecasted interest rates. I think those are something that should be considered, and they were considered in my analysis. Mr. Parcell suggested that the Federal Reserve doesn't have any impact on long-term rates, or that if they raise the interest rate, it doesn't have any impact on investors' expectations. I would point out
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	last question, for those of you who have been before me before, I usually ask this question, so I'll ask it again. We have a robust record. We have a lot of numbers, a lot of recommendations. We have four different methodologies. Which methodology should the Commission place more relatively more emphasis on as we deliberate and make our final decision? And I'll start with Mr. Gorman. MR. GORMAN: Well, the results of my study are shown on page 45 of my testimony. The low end is my DCF result of 8.7 percent. I've noted that as one of the highest DCF returns. I found it appropriate based on my proxy group studies. The high end is based on my risk premium, which reflects an above-average risk premium in the marketplace today. The midpoint of that range is 9.1 percent. I believe that it's reasonable to consider	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	premise. So I think working on objective interest rates is very risky. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. Mr. McKenzie, you're the last. You get the last word. MR. McKENZIE: Yes, sir. First, I would comment very briefly on the Federal Reserve. My testimony, my recommendation, is not based directly on forecasted interest rates. I think those are something that should be considered, and they were considered in my analysis. Mr. Parcell suggested that the Federal Reserve doesn't have any impact on long-term rates, or that if they raise the interest rate, it doesn't have any impact on investors' expectations. I would point out that in September when folks thought the Fed was

	cket Nos. DE-160228 and DG-160229 (Consolidated) - VC	л. v	•
	Page 376		Page 378
1	very direct impact on investors' expectations.		EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 378
2	With respect to the methods considered in	1	who filed the now-admitted documents labeled CSH-1T
3	arriving at just and reasonable ROE, as Mr. Gorman	2	through CSH-10T in this proceeding?
4	stated, you know, I don't think there is a single	3	A Yes. That is me.
5	method that is foolproof. And I think that all	4	Q And do you have any revisions to those
6	methods are at bottom subject to the means in which	5	documents, Mr. Hancock?
7	they are applied.	6	A I have one revision. This revision is on my
8	So while I would recognize that the DCF method	7	Exhibit CSH-5, page 11, and there are three instances
9	is a widely accepted approach to estimate the cost of	8	on this page.
10	equity, I think in current times reliance on that	9	COMMISSIONER JONES: Mr. Hancock, the
11	method needs to be tempered, or at least when we're	10	page numbers are upper right? Okay. Page 11. Okay.
12	evaluating a DCF result, we need to be mindful of the	11	A Yes, sir. This is CSH-5, page 11, and there
13	implications of other methods and consider all the	12	are three instances of the word "distribution" on this
14	approaches in terms of arriving at a just and	13	page. They should be struck and replaced with the
15	reasonable ROE.	14	word "general."
16	COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you,	15	MR. SHEARER: And I will ask for
17	Mr. McKenzie. That's all I have. Thanks.	16	guidance from the Bench here. We also have a
18	JUDGE MOSS: Ms. Rendahl, do you have	17	correction to one of the cross-exhibits. It's a data
19	any questions?	18	request response that Staff provided, and it came to
20	All right. Well, I would like to, again,	19	Staff's attention that there was a mistake when it
21	extend the Commission's appreciation to the three of	20 21	came in as a cross-exhibit.
22	you for appearing by telephone today to answer these	22	JUDGE MOSS: Do you have multiple copies available?
23	questions from the Bench. And as always, you've	23	MR. SHEARER: 1 do.
24	presented us with a solid body of evidence upon which	24	JUDGE MOSS: Why don't you have those
25	the Commission can make a sound determination at the	25	
	Page 377		Page 379
	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 377		EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 379
1	end of the day.	1	books.
2	With that, I will say that the three of you	2	MR. SHEARER: I'm handing you a redline
3	are free to be objectively by since a produce look	4	
	are free to go about your business, and we look	3	version.
4	forward to seeing you the next time.		
4 5		3	version.
4 5 6	forward to seeing you the next time.	3 4	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit
	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a	3 4 5	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this?
б	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a	3 4 5 6	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the
6 7	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back	3 4 5 6 7	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page
6 7 8	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.)	3 4 5 6 7 8	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock.
6 7 8 9	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock. MR. HANCOCK: Yes. In the response
6 7 8 9 10	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Hancock.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock. MR. HANCOCK: Yes. In the response section on this document, Item B, there's a sentence
6 7 8 9 10 11	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Hancock. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HANCOCK, witness herein, having been	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock. MR. HANCOCK: Yes. In the response section on this document, Item B, there's a sentence that reads "Ultimately, the Commission used an
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Hancock. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HANCOCK, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock. MR. HANCOCK: Yes. In the response section on this document, Item B, there's a sentence that reads "Ultimately, the Commission used an escalation rate based on the average of a 2009 to 2014
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Hancock. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HANCOCK, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock. MR. HANCOCK: Yes. In the response section on this document, Item B, there's a sentence that reads "Ultimately, the Commission used an escalation rate based on the average of a 2009 to 2014 trend." That should read "on the average of a 2007
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Hancock. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HANCOCK, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock. MR. HANCOCK: Yes. In the response section on this document, Item B, there's a sentence that reads "Ultimately, the Commission used an escalation rate based on the average of a 2009 to 2014 trend." That should read "on the average of a 2007 to '14 trend."
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Hancock. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HANCOCK, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock. MR. HANCOCK: Yes. In the response section on this document, Item B, there's a sentence that reads "Ultimately, the Commission used an escalation rate based on the average of a 2009 to 2014 trend." That should read "on the average of a 2007 to '14 trend." JUDGE MOSS: All right. Thank you.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Hancock. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HANCOCK, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE MOSS: Your witness, Mr. Shearer.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock. MR. HANCOCK: Yes. In the response section on this document, Item B, there's a sentence that reads "Ultimately, the Commission used an escalation rate based on the average of a 2009 to 2014 trend." That should read "on the average of a 2007 to '14 trend." JUDGE MOSS: All right. Thank you. MR. SHEARER: Your Honor, the witness
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Hancock. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HANCOCK, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE MOSS: Your witness, Mr. Shearer. E X A M I N A T I O N	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock. MR. HANCOCK: Yes. In the response section on this document, Item B, there's a sentence that reads "Ultimately, the Commission used an escalation rate based on the average of a 2009 to 2014 trend." That should read "on the average of a 2007 to '14 trend." JUDGE MOSS: All right. Thank you. MR. SHEARER: Your Honor, the witness is available for cross-examination.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Hancock. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HANCOCK, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE MOSS: Your witness, Mr. Shearer. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock. MR. HANCOCK: Yes. In the response section on this document, Item B, there's a sentence that reads "Ultimately, the Commission used an escalation rate based on the average of a 2009 to 2014 trend." That should read "on the average of a 2007 to '14 trend." JUDGE MOSS: All right. Thank you. MR. SHEARER: Your Honor, the witness is available for cross-examination. JUDGE MOSS: All right. And we have
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Hancock. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HANCOCK, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE MOSS: Your witness, Mr. Shearer. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, can you please state your name	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock. MR. HANCOCK: Yes. In the response section on this document, Item B, there's a sentence that reads "Ultimately, the Commission used an escalation rate based on the average of a 2009 to 2014 trend." That should read "on the average of a 2007 to '14 trend." JUDGE MOSS: All right. Thank you. MR. SHEARER: Your Honor, the witness is available for cross-examination. JUDGE MOSS: All right. And we have cross indicated by four parties for you, Mr. Hancock.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Hancock. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HANCOCK, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE MOSS: Your witness, Mr. Shearer. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, can you please state your name and spell your last name for the record.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock. MR. HANCOCK: Yes. In the response section on this document, Item B, there's a sentence that reads "Ultimately, the Commission used an escalation rate based on the average of a 2009 to 2014 trend." That should read "on the average of a 2007 to '14 trend." JUDGE MOSS: All right. Thank you. MR. SHEARER: Your Honor, the witness is available for cross-examination. JUDGE MOSS: All right. And we have cross indicated by four parties for you, Mr. Hancock. You set the record for this proceeding. We have
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Hancock. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HANCOCK, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE MOSS: Your witness, Mr. Shearer. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, can you please state your name and spell your last name for the record. A My name is Christopher Scott Hancock,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock. MR. HANCOCK: Yes. In the response section on this document, Item B, there's a sentence that reads "Ultimately, the Commission used an escalation rate based on the average of a 2009 to 2014 trend." That should read "on the average of a 2007 to '14 trend." JUDGE MOSS: All right. Thank you. MR. SHEARER: Your Honor, the witness is available for cross-examination. JUDGE MOSS: All right. And we have cross indicated by four parties for you, Mr. Hancock. You set the record for this proceeding. We have Avista first, and I think it's appropriate that you go
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	forward to seeing you the next time. All right. With that, I think this would be a good time to give our beleaguered court reporter a 15-minute break until 11:00, and then we will be back to have Mr. Hancock. So we're off the record. (A break was taken from 10:47 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.) JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Hancock. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HANCOCK, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE MOSS: Your witness, Mr. Shearer. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, can you please state your name and spell your last name for the record.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	version. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. What exhibit is this? MR. MEYER: This is labeled in the exhibit list CSH-11CX. This would be the second page of that cross-exhibit. It's the Staff response to ICNU Data Request No. 3. I'll let Mr. Hancock point out the correction. Mr. Hancock. MR. HANCOCK: Yes. In the response section on this document, Item B, there's a sentence that reads "Ultimately, the Commission used an escalation rate based on the average of a 2009 to 2014 trend." That should read "on the average of a 2007 to '14 trend." JUDGE MOSS: All right. Thank you. MR. SHEARER: Your Honor, the witness is available for cross-examination. JUDGE MOSS: All right. And we have cross indicated by four parties for you, Mr. Hancock. You set the record for this proceeding. We have

-		1. V	
	Page 380		Page 382
	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 380		EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 382
1	EXAMINATION	1	understanding of Ms. Andrews's testimony that the
2	BY MR. MEYER:	2	Company has already transferred into service actual
3	Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock.	3	production plan of \$92 million for the first seven
4	A Good morning, Mr. Meyer.	4	months of 2016?
5	Q Have you read Company witness Karen Schuh's	5	A Yes. I understand that Ms. Andrews testified
б	rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KKS-8T? And I'd ask you	6	to that.
7	to	7	MR. MEYER: And that is all I have.
8	A Yes, I have.	8	Thank you.
9	Q bring that in front of you, if you would.	9	JUDGE MOSS: That was a very short
10	A And this is KKS-6?	10	15 minutes. Thank you, Mr. Meyer.
11	Q 8T.	11	All right. We'll next go to Public Counsel,
12	A Thank you.	12	Ms. Gafken.
13	Q I'll direct your attention to page 13,	13	EXAMINATION
14	Table 2, so if you'll just give us all a moment to get	14	BY MS. GAFKEN:
15	there.	15	Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock.
16		16	
	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: What page are we		A Good morning, Ms. Gafken.
17	looking at?	17	Q Would you please turn to your rebuttal
18	MR. MEYER: Page 13 and it's Table 2 in	18	testimony, which is Exhibit CSH-10T.
19	particular there.	19	A Sure. One moment. I have some shuffling.
20	Q All right. And is it correct that that table,	20	Q Sure.
21	Table 2, shows the production plant additions per year	21	A Ms. Gafken, did you say a page number?
22		22	Q I haven't yet. Would you please go to page 1,
23	period; correct?	23	lines 13 to 15.
24	A It appears to show that, yes.	24	A I'm there.
25	Q And does it also show as a footer to the	25	Q Okay. There you testify that the Bureau of
	Page 381		Page 383
			-
	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381		EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 383
1	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant	1	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 383 Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specific
1 2	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381	1 2	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 383
	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant		EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 383 Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specific
2	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million?	2	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that the
2 3	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A It does read that.	2 3	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that the
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A lt does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Index
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A It does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T?	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the Producers
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A It does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony I'll refer you to, so	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A lt does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony I'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A lt does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony l'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A It does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony I'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a morereasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avista
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A lt does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony I'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's attention to page 30, line 21, so just give us a	2 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a morereasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avistathan general inflation; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A lt does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony I'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's attention to page 30, line 21, so just give us a moment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a morereasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avistathan general inflation; correct?A By general inflation, are you referring to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A lt does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony l'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's attention to page 30, line 21, so just give us a moment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Meyer, why don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a morereasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avistathan general inflation; correct?A By general inflation, are you referring to theConsumer Price Index for consumers that is the index
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A It does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony I'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's attention to page 30, line 21, so just give us a moment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Meyer, why don't you give that to me again because I just got the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a morereasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avistathan general inflation; correct?A By general inflation, are you referring to theConsumer Price Index for consumers that is the indexthat Mr. Watkins refers to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A It does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony I'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's attention to page 30, line 21, so just give us a moment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Meyer, why don't you give that to me again because I just got the binder out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a morereasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avistathan general inflation; correct?A By general inflation, are you referring to theConsumer Price Index for consumers that is the indexthat Mr. Watkins refers to?Q Yes. That's correct. I wanted to refer back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A lt does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony l'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's attention to page 30, line 21, so just give us a moment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Meyer, why don't you give that to me again because I just got the binder out. MR. MEYER: It is Witness Andrews's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a morereasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avistathan general inflation; correct?A By general inflation, are you referring to theConsumer Price Index for consumers that is the indexthat Mr. Watkins refers to?Q Yes. That's correct. I wanted to refer backto your testimony, because I had a line reference.And I wanted to see if I was using your words or if I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A It does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony I'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's attention to page 30, line 21, so just give us a moment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Meyer, why don't you give that to me again because I just got the binder out. MR. MEYER: It is Witness Andrews's rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a morereasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avistathan general inflation; correct?A By general inflation, are you referring to theConsumer Price Index for consumers that is the indexthat Mr. Watkins refers to?Q Yes. That's correct. I wanted to refer backto your testimony, because I had a line reference.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A It does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony I'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's attention to page 30, line 21, so just give us a moment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Meyer, why don't you give that to me again because I just got the binder out. MR. MEYER: It is Witness Andrews's rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a morereasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avistathan general inflation; correct?A By general inflation, are you referring to theConsumer Price Index for consumers that is the indexthat Mr. Watkins refers to?Q Yes. That's correct. I wanted to refer backto your testimony, because I had a line reference.And I wanted to see if I was using your words or if Ihad translated it, and it looks like I had translated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A It does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony I'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's attention to page 30, line 21, so just give us a moment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Meyer, why don't you give that to me again because I just got the binder out. MR. MEYER: It is Witness Andrews's rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm there. MR. MEYER: And the page is page 30, line 21.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specific inflation data; is that correct?AA Yes. I was referring to two indices that the BLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Index specific to utilities, and the second is the Producers Price Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit. You state that the utility-specific data is a more reasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avista than general inflation; correct?A By general inflation, are you referring to the Consumer Price Index for consumers that is the index that Mr. Watkins refers to?Q Yes. That's correct. I wanted to refer back to your testimony, because I had a line reference.And I wanted to see if I was using your words or if I had translated it, and it looks like I had translated it in my question. Yes, that's precisely what I was referring to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A It does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony I'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's attention to page 30, line 21, so just give us a moment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Meyer, why don't you give that to me again because I just got the binder out. MR. MEYER: It is Witness Andrews's rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm there. MR. MEYER: And the page is page 30, line 21. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a morereasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avistathan general inflation; correct?A By general inflation, are you referring to theConsumer Price Index for consumers that is the indexthat Mr. Watkins refers to?Q Yes. That's correct. I wanted to refer backto your testimony, because I had a line reference.And I wanted to see if I was using your words or if Ihad translated it, and it looks like I had translatedit in my question. Yes, that's precisely what I wasreferring to.A Yes. I do believe it is more appropriate to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A It does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony I'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's attention to page 30, line 21, so just give us a moment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Meyer, why don't you give that to me again because I just got the binder out. MR. MEYER: It is Witness Andrews's rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm there. MR. MEYER: And the page is page 30, line 21. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. MEYER: Sorry for all the shuffling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a morereasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avistathan general inflation; correct?A By general inflation, are you referring to theConsumer Price Index for consumers that is the indexthat Mr. Watkins refers to?Q Yes. That's correct. I wanted to refer backto your testimony, because I had a line reference.And I wanted to see if I was using your words or if Ihad translated it, and it looks like I had translatedit in my question. Yes, that's precisely what I wasreferring to.A Yes. I do believe it is more appropriate touse industry-specific indices of cost pressures with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A It does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony I'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's attention to page 30, line 21, so just give us a moment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Meyer, why don't you give that to me again because I just got the binder out. MR. MEYER: It is Witness Andrews's rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm there. MR. MEYER: And the page is page 30, line 21. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. MEYER: Sorry for all the shuffling of books and papers, but it gets to the point. So I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a morereasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avistathan general inflation; correct?A By general inflation, are you referring to theConsumer Price Index for consumers that is the indexthat Mr. Watkins refers to?Q Yes. That's correct. I wanted to refer backto your testimony, because I had a line reference.And I wanted to see if I was using your words or if Ihad translated it, and it looks like I had translatedit in my question. Yes, that's precisely what I wasreferring to.A Yes. I do believe it is more appropriate touse industry-specific indices of cost pressures withrespect to Avista rather than an index that considers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A lt does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony l'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's attention to page 30, line 21, so just give us a moment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Meyer, why don't you give that to me again because I just got the binder out. MR. MEYER: It is Witness Andrews's rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm there. MR. MEYER: And the page is page 30, line 21. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. MEYER: Sorry for all the shuffling of books and papers, but it gets to the point. So I think everyone is there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a morereasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avistathan general inflation; correct?A By general inflation, are you referring to theConsumer Price Index for consumers that is the indexthat Mr. Watkins refers to?Q Yes. That's correct. I wanted to refer backto your testimony, because I had a line reference.And I wanted to see if I was using your words or if Ihad translated it, and it looks like I had translatedit in my question. Yes, that's precisely what I wasreferring to.A Yes. I do believe it is more appropriate touse industry-specific indices of cost pressures withrespect to Avista rather than an index that considersconsumer prices.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 381 bottom of the table that the average production plant additions per year is 15.9 million? A It does read that. Q Have you read the testimony of Company witness Andrews, her rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T? That's the last bit of testimony I'll refer you to, so it's EMA-6T. It's Andrews's rebuttal. A Yes, I have that. Q And I would like to address everyone's attention to page 30, line 21, so just give us a moment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Meyer, why don't you give that to me again because I just got the binder out. MR. MEYER: It is Witness Andrews's rebuttal testimony, Exhibit EMA-6T. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm there. MR. MEYER: And the page is page 30, line 21. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. MEYER: Sorry for all the shuffling of books and papers, but it gets to the point. So I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK383Labor Statistics publishes a utility-specificinflation data; is that correct?A Yes. I was referring to two indices that theBLS produces. The first is the Employment Cost Indexspecific to utilities, and the second is the ProducersPrice Index specific to utilities.Q Okay. And we will get into those in a bit.You state that the utility-specific data is a morereasonable gauge of the cost pressures facing Avistathan general inflation; correct?A By general inflation, are you referring to theConsumer Price Index for consumers that is the indexthat Mr. Watkins refers to?Q Yes. That's correct. I wanted to refer backto your testimony, because I had a line reference.And I wanted to see if I was using your words or if Ihad translated it, and it looks like I had translatedit in my question. Yes, that's precisely what I wasreferring to.A Yes. I do believe it is more appropriate touse industry-specific indices of cost pressures withrespect to Avista rather than an index that considers

Do	cket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo	pl. V	· ·
	Page 384		Page 386
	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 384		EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 386
1	Bureau of Labor Statistics; correct?	1	going to use the term "inflation" in my questions but
2	A Yes, ma'am.	2	with that base understanding.
3	Q Would you please turn to Cross-Exhibit	3	The annual inflation rates that are included
4	CSH-12CX.	4	in the bottom chart in Cross-Exhibit CSH-12CX, those
5	A Could you describe this document? The ones I	5	inflation rates include the cost of fuel, don't they?
б	have don't have the number listed on it.	6	A I believe that is one of the many components
7	Q Yes.	7	comprising the Producers Price Index for utilities.
8	A I believe this is ICNU Request No. 5?	8	Q And we can see this if we look at, for
9	Q No. So Cross-Exhibit mine also does not	9	example, the years 2008 and 2009. For the year 2008,
10	have numbers written on the top of them.	10	that year shows a relatively high inflation
11	Cross-Exhibit CSH-12CX has databases, tables, and	11	positive inflation rate of 7.5 percent; correct?
12	calculators by subject.	12	A Yes. That is relatively high in this data
13	A I do have that.	13	set, and, again, I'd emphasize that it is with respect
14	Q Okay. Do you recognize the data in	14	to the preceding year.
15	Cross-Exhibit CSH-12CX as the Producer Price Index for	15	
16	utility industry that's produced by the Bureau of	16	
17	Labor Statistics?	17	A Yes.
18	A This does appear to be the same index that I	18	
19	used, yes.	19	CSH-13CX, and that's the Henry Hub spot prices chart.
20	Q And there's two charts on page 1 of	20	A Okay. I have that.
21	Exhibit CSH-12CX, and the top chart shows the annual	21	Q So when you look at years 2008 and 2009, do
22	PPI. And the bottom chart shows the 12-month	22	you see the corresponding rise in gas prices in the
23	percentage change; is that correct?	23	year 2008 followed by a corresponding fall in prices
24	A Yes.	24	
25	Q The base date for the PPI is December 2003, so	25	A Yes, I do.
	Page 385		Page 387
	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 385		EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 387
1	I want to establish kind of a base understanding of	1	Q And so that rise and fall in natural gas
2	what this means. Does this mean that the PPI of 138.6	2	prices is then reflected in the inflation rates shown
2	in 2015 means that something that cost \$100 in 2003	3	in Exhibit CSH-12CX; correct?
4	would then cost \$138.60 in 2015?	4	
5	A That's partially accurate. More specifically	5	your question. Could you repeat it again?
6	in the basket of goods, so to speak, that comprises	6	Q Sure. The rise and fall of the natural gas
7	this index costs 38.6 percent more than it did in the		prices is then reflected in the PPI rates that we
, 8	base year.	8	saw or the inflation rates that we saw in
9	Q Okay. Turning your attention to the bottom	9	Cross-Exhibit CSH-12CX for the years 2008 and 2009; is
10	chart on page 1 of Cross-Exhibit CSH-12CX, the annual	10	
11	percentage change represents the annual inflation	11	A I would say that between the years of 2008 to
12	rate; is that correct?	12	
13	A I believe what this represents is the change	13	hub, Henry Hub, which is in Louisiana, fell as did the
14	with respect to the preceding year.	14	Producers Price Index for utilities.
15	Q Would you characterize that as an inflation	15	Q And Avista has a purchase gas adjustment
16		16	
17	characterize that as an inflation?	17	A Yes, it does.
18		18	
	A Yes. I would characterize that as the year-to-year rise or fall in prices, which is	19	Q Fuel costs are passed through to customers through the PGA; correct?
19			
20	inflation or deflation.	20	A Yes.
21	Q Okay. I'm going to use the term "inflation"	21	Q So fuel costs are not costs that are within Avista's control: correct?
22	just because it might be a little quicker	22	
23	A Sure.	23	A Correct.
24	Q than using the many words describing the	24	MS. GAFKEN: Cross-Exhibit CSH-13CX is
25	rise and fall of the prices. So for shorthand, I'm	25	a cross-exhibit that is not currently in the record.

Do	cket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo	ol. V	WUTC v. Avista Corporation, d/b/a Avista Utilities
	Page 388		Page 390
	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 388		EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 390
1	That was an exhibit that Staff was not certain whether	1	CSH-15CX, and I'm going to apologize ahead of time for
2	they could stipulate to that exhibit, so I'd like to	2	the tiny type on this one. This is the chart that has
3	move at this time for the admission of Cross-Exhibit	3	the very tiny typeset on it.
4	CSH-13CX.	4	A To clarify, this is the document titled Median
5		5	
	JUDGE MOSS: Any objection?		Hourly Wage, Unadjusted, All Industries Except Federal
6	MR. SHEARER: No, your Honor. We	6	Government?
/	withdraw our objections.	7	Q Correct. So this chart also came from the
8	JUDGE MOSS: Hearing no objection, the	8	Washington Security Department. They set the
9	exhibit will be admitted as marked.	9	formatting of it. The calculation shown at the
10	BY MS. GAFKEN:	10	bottom, the very bottom there, those were placed there
11	Q Mr. Hancock, are you familiar with the	11	by Public Counsel, so it's doing the math showing the
12	Employment Security Department of Washington?	12	calculation change showing the annual percentage
13	A I don't immediately recognize that name.	13	change for the counties listed of the annual
14	Q Are you aware that there would be an agency in	14	average I'm sorry. The median salaries.
15	the state of Washington that maintains median hourly	15	Would you accept the math, subject to check,
16	wage information for the state of Washington?	16	shown at the bottom of the page there?
17	A That seems likely to me, yes.	17	A Yes, I would.
18	Q Would you please turn to Cross-Exhibit	18	Q Do you have a copy of Mr. Watkins's testimony?
19	CSH-14CX, and that's the document that has median and	19	A I do. Please give me a moment to find it.
20	hourly wages on the first page.	20	Q Sure. And for the record, Mr. Watkins's
21	A I have that document.	21	testimony is found at Exhibit GAW-1T. And when you
22	Q On the top of the page in about the middle,	22	pull it out, I will refer you to page 5.
23	middle of the top there, it says ESD WA GOV. And I'll	23	A I am there.
23	represent to you that that stands for Employment	24	Q Table 1 on page 5 sets forth the inflation
24		24	rates produced by both PPI and CPI measures; correct?
25	Security Department of Washington.	25	
	Page 389		Page 391
	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 389		EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 391
1	Under the heading "Median and Hourly Wages,"	1	A Yes. And I believe that this PPI reference
2	do you see the paragraph that begins "The median and	2	here is the broad PPI rather than the utility-specific
3	hourly wages table"?	3	PPI.
4	A I do see that.	4	Q The percentages shown in Table 1 are very
5	Q The last sentence in that paragraph indicates	5	similar to the percentages that are shown in
6	that the department, which I'm referring to the	6	Cross-Exhibit CSH-15CX; correct?
7	Employment Securities Department, uses the U.S.	7	A Given the short amount of time that I've had
8	Personal Consumption Expenditure Implicit Price	8	to review this, I'll say it appears that way for now,
9	Deflator to convert nominal wage to constant dollars.	9	yes. I'd like to clarify something, Ms. Gafken. The
10	Do you see that reference?	10	title of this table, I believe it's 15CX, reads
11			"Median Hourly Wage, Unadjusted;" whereas, the other
	A Yes.	11	moduli nouny wage, enadiabled, microae, ne ener
12	A Yes. Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer	12	
	Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer		cross-exhibit document titled "Median Hourly Wages"
12 13	Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator?	12 13	cross-exhibit document titled "Median Hourly Wages" refers to the adjustment by incorporating the Personal
12 13 14	 Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator? A I'm not intimately familiar with it. I am 	12 13 14	cross-exhibit document titled "Median Hourly Wages" refers to the adjustment by incorporating the Personal Consumption Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator.
12 13 14 15	 Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator? A I'm not intimately familiar with it. I am conceptually familiar with it. I believe that's the 	12 13 14 15	cross-exhibit document titled "Median Hourly Wages" refers to the adjustment by incorporating the Personal Consumption Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator. That creates some confusion to me as to
12 13 14 15 16	Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator? A I'm not intimately familiar with it. I am conceptually familiar with it. I believe that's the same tool that is used by many government agencies to	12 13 14 15 16	cross-exhibit document titled "Median Hourly Wages" refers to the adjustment by incorporating the Personal Consumption Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator. That creates some confusion to me as to whether or not this table has been is incorporating
12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator? A I'm not intimately familiar with it. I am conceptually familiar with it. I believe that's the same tool that is used by many government agencies to measure general inflation.	12 13 14 15 16 17	cross-exhibit document titled "Median Hourly Wages" refers to the adjustment by incorporating the Personal Consumption Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator. That creates some confusion to me as to whether or not this table has been is incorporating that deflator or not. So I'm not sure if these are
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator? A I'm not intimately familiar with it. I am conceptually familiar with it. I believe that's the same tool that is used by many government agencies to measure general inflation. Q Would you say that the price deflator tool is 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	cross-exhibit document titled "Median Hourly Wages" refers to the adjustment by incorporating the Personal Consumption Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator. That creates some confusion to me as to whether or not this table has been is incorporating that deflator or not. So I'm not sure if these are nominal wages or what's known in the economic jargon
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator? A I'm not intimately familiar with it. I am conceptually familiar with it. I believe that's the same tool that is used by many government agencies to measure general inflation. Q Would you say that the price deflator tool is similar to CPI? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	cross-exhibit document titled "Median Hourly Wages" refers to the adjustment by incorporating the Personal Consumption Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator. That creates some confusion to me as to whether or not this table has been is incorporating that deflator or not. So I'm not sure if these are nominal wages or what's known in the economic jargon as real wages.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator? A I'm not intimately familiar with it. I am conceptually familiar with it. I believe that's the same tool that is used by many government agencies to measure general inflation. Q Would you say that the price deflator tool is similar to CPI? A I believe so. The deflator itself is a 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	cross-exhibit document titled "Median Hourly Wages" refers to the adjustment by incorporating the Personal Consumption Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator. That creates some confusion to me as to whether or not this table has been is incorporating that deflator or not. So I'm not sure if these are nominal wages or what's known in the economic jargon as real wages. Q Would you agree that inflation has been very
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator? A I'm not intimately familiar with it. I am conceptually familiar with it. I believe that's the same tool that is used by many government agencies to measure general inflation. Q Would you say that the price deflator tool is similar to CPI? A I believe so. The deflator itself is a function of the Personal Consumption Expenditure 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	cross-exhibit document titled "Median Hourly Wages" refers to the adjustment by incorporating the Personal Consumption Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator. That creates some confusion to me as to whether or not this table has been is incorporating that deflator or not. So I'm not sure if these are nominal wages or what's known in the economic jargon as real wages. Q Would you agree that inflation has been very low generally over the last several years?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator? A I'm not intimately familiar with it. I am conceptually familiar with it. I believe that's the same tool that is used by many government agencies to measure general inflation. Q Would you say that the price deflator tool is similar to CPI? A I believe so. The deflator itself is a function of the Personal Consumption Expenditure measure, so I would clarify that the Personal 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	cross-exhibit document titled "Median Hourly Wages" refers to the adjustment by incorporating the Personal Consumption Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator. That creates some confusion to me as to whether or not this table has been is incorporating that deflator or not. So I'm not sure if these are nominal wages or what's known in the economic jargon as real wages. Q Would you agree that inflation has been very low generally over the last several years? A There are many, many, many different ways to
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator? A I'm not intimately familiar with it. I am conceptually familiar with it. I believe that's the same tool that is used by many government agencies to measure general inflation. Q Would you say that the price deflator tool is similar to CPI? A I believe so. The deflator itself is a function of the Personal Consumption Expenditure measure, so I would clarify that the Personal Consumption Expenditure measure is more or less 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	cross-exhibit document titled "Median Hourly Wages" refers to the adjustment by incorporating the Personal Consumption Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator. That creates some confusion to me as to whether or not this table has been is incorporating that deflator or not. So I'm not sure if these are nominal wages or what's known in the economic jargon as real wages. Q Would you agree that inflation has been very low generally over the last several years? A There are many, many, many different ways to measure inflation, something that I spoke to in my
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator? A I'm not intimately familiar with it. I am conceptually familiar with it. I believe that's the same tool that is used by many government agencies to measure general inflation. Q Would you say that the price deflator tool is similar to CPI? A I believe so. The deflator itself is a function of the Personal Consumption Expenditure measure, so I would clarify that the Personal Consumption Expenditure measure is more or less analogous to Consumer Price Index. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	cross-exhibit document titled "Median Hourly Wages" refers to the adjustment by incorporating the Personal Consumption Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator. That creates some confusion to me as to whether or not this table has been is incorporating that deflator or not. So I'm not sure if these are nominal wages or what's known in the economic jargon as real wages. Q Would you agree that inflation has been very Iow generally over the last several years? A There are many, many, many different ways to measure inflation, something that I spoke to in my testimony. I would ask you to specify which measure
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Are you familiar with the Personal Consumer Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator? A I'm not intimately familiar with it. I am conceptually familiar with it. I believe that's the same tool that is used by many government agencies to measure general inflation. Q Would you say that the price deflator tool is similar to CPI? A I believe so. The deflator itself is a function of the Personal Consumption Expenditure measure, so I would clarify that the Personal Consumption Expenditure measure is more or less 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	cross-exhibit document titled "Median Hourly Wages" refers to the adjustment by incorporating the Personal Consumption Expenditure Implicit Price Deflator. That creates some confusion to me as to whether or not this table has been is incorporating that deflator or not. So I'm not sure if these are nominal wages or what's known in the economic jargon as real wages. Q Would you agree that inflation has been very low generally over the last several years? A There are many, many, many different ways to measure inflation, something that I spoke to in my

	Page 392		Page 394
	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 392		EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 394
1	Q Do you think that by any measure of inflation	1	And what I show here in this graph is that the
2	that we have experienced high inflation over the last	2	Company's operating expenses in both services, in
3	ten years?	3	electric and natural gas, outpace the broad utility
4	A The relevant measures of inflation in this	4	measures that I gathered from the Bureau of Labor
5	docket are the general Producers Price Index and the	5	Statistics.
6	Consumers Price Index, which were used by Mr. Watkins,	6	Q Are transmission and generation costs, costs
7	and the Employment Cost Index specific to utilities	7	that are outside of Avista's control, or are those
8	and the Producers Price Index specific to utilities	8	costs within Avista's control?
9	that I used. There are significant differences	9	A I suppose that's ultimately a matter of
10	between the utility-specific indices and the more	10	degree, but, generally speaking, I would say that
11	general Producers Price Index measure or Consumer	11	those costs are largely out of the Company's control.
12	Price Index measure.	12	Q But going back to my earlier question, so it
13	The Producers Price Index, broadly speaking,	13	is fair to say, then, that Avista's costs are
14	the broad measure and the Consumer Price Index, in	14	outpacing all of the measures of inflation?
15	particular, have been have had, generally, fairly	15	A The measures of inflation that I've produced
16	low rates of inflation.	16	here as well as the measures that Mr. Watkins used
17	Q Is there any reason to believe that the	17	that I disagree with, but, nonetheless, the Company's
18	inflation in Avista's service territory is materially	18	operating expenses in both services outpace all of the
19	different than the inflation experienced in the rest	19	measures of inflation that have been presented in this
20	of the nation?	20	case.
21	A You're referring to the Consumer Price Index?	21	MS. GAFKEN: Thank you, Mr. Hancock.
22	Q I'm referring to inflation as a general	22	That concludes my cross-examination.
23	concept. Is the inflation that's being experienced in	23	JUDGE MOSS: All right. Thank you,
24	Avista's service territory different than the	24	Ms. Gafken.
25	-	25	Mr. Cowell.
	Page 393		Page 395
	EXAMINATION BY GAFKEN / HANCOCK 393		EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 395
1	nation as a general concept?	1	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor.
1 2	nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could	1 2	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. E X A M I N A T I O N
	nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the		MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. COWELL:
2	nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for	2	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock.
2 3	nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to	2 3 4 5	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning.
2 3 4 5 6	nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with
2 3 4 5 6 7	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which 	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please.
2 3 4 5 7 8	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several categories and one example of such category being 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of how long attrition should be a salient concern for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several categories and one example of such category being wages? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of how long attrition should be a salient concern for Avista. And the first part of your response is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several categories and one example of such category being wages? A Give me a moment. I'd like to refer to my 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of how long attrition should be a salient concern for Avista. And the first part of your response is that the phenomenon of attrition will remain a threat so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several categories and one example of such category being wages? A Give me a moment. I'd like to refer to my initial testimony, because I think this could best 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of how long attrition should be a salient concern for Avista. And the first part of your response is that the phenomenon of attrition will remain a threat so long as the conditions agitating towards attrition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several categories and one example of such category being wages? A Give me a moment. I'd like to refer to my initial testimony, because I think this could best answer your question. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of how long attrition should be a salient concern for Avista. And the first part of your response is that the phenomenon of attrition will remain a threat so long as the conditions agitating towards attrition remain present; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several categories and one example of such category being wages? A Give me a moment. I'd like to refer to my initial testimony, because I think this could best answer your question. So I'd like to direct you to my Exhibit 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of how long attrition should be a salient concern for Avista. And the first part of your response is that the phenomenon of attrition will remain a threat so long as the conditions agitating towards attrition remain present; right? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several categories and one example of such category being wages? A Give me a moment. I'd like to refer to my initial testimony, because I think this could best answer your question. So I'd like to direct you to my Exhibit CSH-1T, page 44, and I have a graphic here that has 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of how long attrition should be a salient concern for Avista. And the first part of your response is that the phenomenon of attrition will remain a threat so long as the conditions agitating towards attrition remain present; right? A Yes. Q Now, next page, please, page 20, beginning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several categories and one example of such category being wages? A Give me a moment. I'd like to refer to my initial testimony, because I think this could best answer your question. So I'd like to direct you to my Exhibit CSH-1T, page 44, and I have a graphic here that has several different measures showing the growth in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of how long attrition should be a salient concern for Avista. And the first part of your response is that the phenomenon of attrition will remain a threat so long as the conditions agitating towards attrition remain present; right? A Yes. Q Now, next page, please, page 20, beginning line 3, you then cite to the Commission's Order 05 in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several categories and one example of such category being wages? A Give me a moment. I'd like to refer to my initial testimony, because I think this could best answer your question. So I'd like to direct you to my Exhibit CSH-1T, page 44, and I have a graphic here that has several different measures showing the growth in costs. I have a Producers Price Index specific to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of how long attrition should be a salient concern for Avista. And the first part of your response is that the phenomenon of attrition will remain a threat so long as the conditions agitating towards attrition remain present; right? A Yes. Q Now, next page, please, page 20, beginning line 3, you then cite to the Commission's Order 05 in the last general rate case in testifying that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several categories and one example of such category being wages? A Give me a moment. I'd like to refer to my initial testimony, because I think this could best answer your question. So I'd like to direct you to my Exhibit CSH-1T, page 44, and I have a graphic here that has several different measures showing the growth in costs. I have a Producers Price Index specific to transmission, specific to generation, specific to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of how long attrition should be a salient concern for Avista. And the first part of your response is that the phenomenon of attrition will remain a threat so long as the conditions agitating towards attrition remain present; right? A Yes. Q Now, next page, please, page 20, beginning line 3, you then cite to the Commission's Order 05 in the last general rate case in testifying that the Company's current environment of low revenue growth in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several categories and one example of such category being wages? A Give me a moment. I'd like to refer to my initial testimony, because I think this could best answer your question. So I'd like to direct you to my Exhibit CSH-1T, page 44, and I have a graphic here that has several different measures showing the growth in costs. I have a Producers Price Index specific to transmission, specific to utilities. I also have the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of how long attrition should be a salient concern for Avista. And the first part of your response is that the phenomenon of attrition will remain a threat so long as the conditions agitating towards attrition remain present; right? A Yes. Q Now, next page, please, page 20, beginning line 3, you then cite to the Commission's Order 05 in the last general rate case in testifying that the Company's current environment of low revenue growth in your understanding is the new normal; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several categories and one example of such category being wages? A Give me a moment. I'd like to refer to my initial testimony, because I think this could best answer your question. So I'd like to direct you to my Exhibit CSH-1T, page 44, and I have a graphic here that has several different measures showing the growth in costs. I have a Producers Price Index specific to transmission, specific to utilities. I also have the Employment Cost Index for utilities, and then I have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of how long attrition should be a salient concern for Avista. And the first part of your response is that the phenomenon of attrition will remain a threat so long as the conditions agitating towards attrition remain present; right? A Yes. Q Now, next page, please, page 20, beginning line 3, you then cite to the Commission's Order 05 in the last general rate case in testifying that the Company's current environment of low revenue growth in your understanding is the new normal; right? A Yes. I was referring to a some of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several categories and one example of such category being wages? A Give me a moment. I'd like to refer to my initial testimony, because I think this could best answer your question. So I'd like to direct you to my Exhibit CSH-1T, page 44, and I have a graphic here that has several different measures showing the growth in costs. I have a Producers Price Index specific to transmission, specific to generation, specific to distribution, specific to utilities. I also have the Employment Cost Index for utilities, and then I have as dashed lines measures per the Commission basis 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of how long attrition should be a salient concern for Avista. And the first part of your response is that the phenomenon of attrition will remain a threat so long as the conditions agitating towards attrition remain present; right? A Yes. Q Now, next page, please, page 20, beginning line 3, you then cite to the Commission's Order 05 in the last general rate case in testifying that the Company's current environment of low revenue growth in your understanding is the new normal; right? A Yes. I was referring to a some of the Commission's writing in Order 5.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 nation as a general concept? A I believe that there are we probably could get measures of Consumer Price Index specific to the Spokane metro area, which could be used as a proxy for Avista service territory. And I would not expect to see them to divert wildly from the national measure. Q Would you agree that regardless of which measure of inflation you look at that Avista's costs have increased faster than inflation for several categories and one example of such category being wages? A Give me a moment. I'd like to refer to my initial testimony, because I think this could best answer your question. So I'd like to direct you to my Exhibit CSH-1T, page 44, and I have a graphic here that has several different measures showing the growth in costs. I have a Producers Price Index specific to transmission, specific to generation, specific to distribution, specific to utilities. I also have the Employment Cost Index for utilities, and then I have as dashed lines measures per the Company's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. A Good morning. Q Mr. Hancock, I'd like to start, please, with your response testimony, CSH-1T, and page 19, please. A I'm there. Q Okay. Now, you're posed with the question of how long attrition should be a salient concern for Avista. And the first part of your response is that the phenomenon of attrition will remain a threat so long as the conditions agitating towards attrition remain present; right? A Yes. Q Now, next page, please, page 20, beginning line 3, you then cite to the Commission's Order 05 in the last general rate case in testifying that the Company's current environment of low revenue growth in your understanding is the new normal; right? A Yes. I was referring to a some of the

-		JI. V	
	Page 396		Page 398
-	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 396		EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 398
1	A No. I would not agree with that	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2	characterization.		future Commission cases or in this case?
3	Q Okay. Could you say that the consideration of	3	A No. I think that it would be wise to refine
4	attrition adjustments may be a regular feature in	4	this process.
5	Avista rate cases in the years to come according to	5	Q Could you please turn to page 7 of your
6	your answer here in this portion of testimony?	6	cross-answering testimony, CSH-10T, and page 7
7	A The question is, just so I understand, whether	7	beginning on line 13, please.
8	or not attrition will be a consideration in the future	8	A I'm sorry. I might have misheard you. Do you
9	for this Company?	9	want me on page 10 or page 7 of my cross-answering
10	Q Yes.	10	testimony?
11	A I believe attrition will be a consideration in	11	Q If you could, please turn to actually, I'm
12	rate cases presented or in any rate case if a party	12	sorry. Page 6. Page 6 of your cross-answering
13	raises the issue, and the Company has stated through	13	testimony.
14	its testimony that it believes some of the conditions	14	A I'm there.
15	that create the threat of attrition will continue	15	Q Now, if I could direct your attention to
16	forward into at least 2019, I believe. So I would	16	page excuse me. Line 13, you state that a trend in
17	expect the Company in rate cases up to and perhaps	17	Mr. Mullins's attrition model is much like beauty in
18	beyond that date to make an attrition claim.	18	that it is in the eye of the beholder.
19	Q And to clarify with an earlier part of your	19	Now, do you mean to state here that
20	answer, are you speaking simply in the context of	20	
21	Avista or for other electric utilities regulated in	21	A I would characterize it this way: I believe
22	5	22	Mr. Mullins's approach was much more subjective than
23	A Specific to Avista. I expect the Company to	23	my approach.
24	make claims of attrition at least through 2019.	24	Q Okay. So you anticipated my next question.
25	Generally speaking, attrition will be a consideration	25	But to confirm, your attrition analysis does contain a
			D 000
1	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397	1	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399
1	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter.	1	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct?
2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say	2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study
2 3	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments	2 3	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399degree of subjectivity; correct?A There are two areas in my attrition studywhere I think it would be fair to say that I made
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon?	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK399degree of subjectivity; correct?AThere are two areas in my attrition studyAThere are two areas in my attrition studywhere I think it would be fair to say that I madesubjective judgments. The first area would be in the
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study where I think it would be fair to say that I made subjective judgments. The first area would be in the development of an O & M escalation rate, and the
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399degree of subjectivity; correct?AAThere are two areas in my attrition studywhere I think it would be fair to say that I madesubjective judgments.The first area would be in thedevelopment of an O & M escalation rate, and thesecond would be in my application of a pro forma
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK399degree of subjectivity; correct?AThere are two areas in my attrition studyAThere are two areas in my attrition studywhere I think it would be fair to say that I madesubjective judgments. The first area would be in thedevelopment of an O & M escalation rate, and thesecond would be in my application of a pro formaadjustment to the attrition study which other parties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK399degree of subjectivity; correct?AThere are two areas in my attrition studyAThere are two areas in my attrition studywhere I think it would be fair to say that I madesubjective judgments.The first area would be in thedevelopment of an O & M escalation rate, and thesecond would be in my application of a pro formaadjustment to the attrition study which other partieshave referred to as an after-attrition adjustment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399degree of subjectivity; correct?AAThere are two areas in my attrition studywhere I think it would be fair to say that I madesubjective judgments.The first area would be in thedevelopment of an O & M escalation rate, and thesecond would be in my application of a pro formaadjustment to the attrition study which other partieshave referred to as an after-attrition adjustment.QOkay.QNed so I'd like to ask a question about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399degree of subjectivity; correct?AAThere are two areas in my attrition studywhere I think it would be fair to say that I madesubjective judgments. The first area would be in thedevelopment of an O & M escalation rate, and thesecond would be in my application of a pro formaadjustment to the attrition study which other partieshave referred to as an after-attrition adjustment.QQOkay. And so I'd like to ask a question aboutthe escalation rate here. If we could turn to page 8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented. Q Okay. Let me maybe rephrase this. A new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399degree of subjectivity; correct?AAThere are two areas in my attrition studywhere I think it would be fair to say that I madesubjective judgments.The first area would be in thedevelopment of an O & M escalation rate, and thesecond would be in my application of a pro formaadjustment to the attrition study which other partieshave referred to as an after-attrition adjustment.QOkay.QOkay.And so I'd like to ask a question aboutthe escalation rate here.If we could turn to page 8of your cross-answering testimony and line 11, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented. Q Okay. Let me maybe rephrase this. A new phenomenon within the last 20 years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study where I think it would be fair to say that I made subjective judgments. The first area would be in the development of an O & M escalation rate, and the second would be in my application of a pro forma adjustment to the attrition study which other parties have referred to as an after-attrition adjustment. Q Okay. And so I'd like to ask a question about the escalation rate here. If we could turn to page 8 of your cross-answering testimony and line 11, you describe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented. Q Okay. Let me maybe rephrase this. A new phenomenon within the last 20 years? A I would agree with that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study where I think it would be fair to say that I made subjective judgments. The first area would be in the development of an O & M escalation rate, and the second would be in my application of a pro forma adjustment to the attrition study which other parties have referred to as an after-attrition adjustment. Q Okay. And so I'd like to ask a question about the escalation rate here. If we could turn to page 8 of your cross-answering testimony and line 11, you describe CHAIRMAN DANNER: Hang on a second. Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented. Q Okay. Let me maybe rephrase this. A new phenomenon within the last 20 years? A I would agree with that. Q In your view, Mr. Hancock, is the performance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study where I think it would be fair to say that I made subjective judgments. The first area would be in the development of an O & M escalation rate, and the second would be in my application of a pro forma adjustment to the attrition study which other parties have referred to as an after-attrition adjustment. Q Okay. And so I'd like to ask a question about the escalation rate here. If we could turn to page 8 of your cross-answering testimony and line 11, you describe CHAIRMAN DANNER: Hang on a second. Do you know what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented. Q Okay. Let me maybe rephrase this. A new phenomenon within the last 20 years? A I would agree with that. Q In your view, Mr. Hancock, is the performance of an attrition study and the application of its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study where I think it would be fair to say that I made subjective judgments. The first area would be in the development of an O & M escalation rate, and the second would be in my application of a pro forma adjustment to the attrition study which other parties have referred to as an after-attrition adjustment. Q Okay. And so I'd like to ask a question about the escalation rate here. If we could turn to page 8 of your cross-answering testimony and line 11, you describe CHAIRMAN DANNER: Hang on a second. Do you know what MR. COWELL: Sorry. This is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented. Q Okay. Let me maybe rephrase this. A new phenomenon within the last 20 years? A I would agree with that. Q In your view, Mr. Hancock, is the performance of an attrition study and the application of its attrition methodology before the Commission more of an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study where I think it would be fair to say that I made subjective judgments. The first area would be in the development of an O & M escalation rate, and the second would be in my application of a pro forma adjustment to the attrition study which other parties have referred to as an after-attrition adjustment. Q Okay. And so I'd like to ask a question about the escalation rate here. If we could turn to page 8 of your cross-answering testimony and line 11, you describe MR. COWELL: Sorry. This is cross-answering testimony, CSH-10T, and I'm on page 8,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented. Q Okay. Let me maybe rephrase this. A new phenomenon within the last 20 years? A I would agree with that. Q In your view, Mr. Hancock, is the performance of an attrition study and the application of its attrition methodology before the Commission more of an established science or continuing work in progress?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study where I think it would be fair to say that I made subjective judgments. The first area would be in the development of an O & M escalation rate, and the second would be in my application of a pro forma adjustment to the attrition study which other parties have referred to as an after-attrition adjustment. Q Okay. And so I'd like to ask a question about the escalation rate here. If we could turn to page 8 of your cross-answering testimony and line 11, you describe MR. COWELL: Sorry. This is cross-answering testimony, CSH-10T, and I'm on page 8, line 11.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented. Q Okay. Let me maybe rephrase this. A new phenomenon within the last 20 years? A I would agree with that. Q In your view, Mr. Hancock, is the performance of an attrition study and the application of its attrition methodology before the Commission more of an established science or continuing work in progress? A I believe we are continuing to refine the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study where I think it would be fair to say that I made subjective judgments. The first area would be in the development of an O & M escalation rate, and the second would be in my application of a pro forma adjustment to the attrition study which other parties have referred to as an after-attrition adjustment. Q Okay. And so I'd like to ask a question about the escalation rate here. If we could turn to page 8 of your cross-answering testimony and line 11, you describe MR. COWELL: Sorry. This is cross-answering testimony, CSH-10T, and I'm on page 8, line 11. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Got it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented. Q Okay. Let me maybe rephrase this. A new phenomenon within the last 20 years? A I would agree with that. Q In your view, Mr. Hancock, is the performance of an attrition study and the application of its attrition methodology before the Commission more of an established science or continuing work in progress? A I believe we are continuing to refine the matter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study where I think it would be fair to say that I made subjective judgments. The first area would be in the development of an O & M escalation rate, and the second would be in my application of a pro forma adjustment to the attrition study which other parties have referred to as an after-attrition adjustment. Q Okay. And so I'd like to ask a question about the escalation rate here. If we could turn to page 8 of your cross-answering testimony and line 11, you describe CHAIRMAN DANNER: Hang on a second. Do you know what MR. COWELL: Sorry. This is cross-answering testimony, CSH-10T, and I'm on page 8, line 11. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Got it. Q You describe Mr. Mullins's removal of abnormal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented. Q Okay. Let me maybe rephrase this. A new phenomenon within the last 20 years? A I would agree with that. Q In your view, Mr. Hancock, is the performance of an attrition study and the application of its attrition methodology before the Commission more of an established science or continuing work in progress? A I believe we are continuing to refine the matter. Q Prior to this case, how many attrition studies	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study where I think it would be fair to say that I made subjective judgments. The first area would be in the development of an O & M escalation rate, and the second would be in my application of a pro forma adjustment to the attrition study which other parties have referred to as an after-attrition adjustment. Q Okay. And so I'd like to ask a question about the escalation rate here. If we could turn to page 8 of your cross-answering testimony and line 11, you describe MR. COWELL: Sorry. This is cross-answering testimony, CSH-10T, and I'm on page 8, line 11. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Got it. Q You describe Mr. Mullins's removal of abnormal and major projects in the development of escalation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented. Q Okay. Let me maybe rephrase this. A new phenomenon within the last 20 years? A I would agree with that. Q In your view, Mr. Hancock, is the performance of an attrition study and the application of its attrition methodology before the Commission more of an established science or continuing work in progress? A I believe we are continuing to refine the matter. Q Prior to this case, how many attrition studies had you performed for Staff?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study where I think it would be fair to say that I made subjective judgments. The first area would be in the development of an O & M escalation rate, and the second would be in my application of a pro forma adjustment to the attrition study which other parties have referred to as an after-attrition adjustment. Q Okay. And so I'd like to ask a question about the escalation rate here. If we could turn to page 8 of your cross-answering testimony and line 11, you describe CHAIRMAN DANNER: Hang on a second. Do you know what MR. COWELL: Sorry. This is cross-answering testimony, CSH-10T, and I'm on page 8, line 11. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Got it. Q You describe Mr. Mullins's removal of abnormal and major projects in the development of escalation rates as a messy and fraught task; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented. Q Okay. Let me maybe rephrase this. A new phenomenon within the last 20 years? A I would agree with that. Q In your view, Mr. Hancock, is the performance of an attrition study and the application of its attrition methodology before the Commission more of an established science or continuing work in progress? A I believe we are continuing to refine the matter. Q Prior to this case, how many attrition studies had you performed for Staff? A This is the first attrition study that I've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study where I think it would be fair to say that I made subjective judgments. The first area would be in the development of an O & M escalation rate, and the second would be in my application of a pro forma adjustment to the attrition study which other parties have referred to as an after-attrition adjustment. Q Okay. And so I'd like to ask a question about the escalation rate here. If we could turn to page 8 of your cross-answering testimony and line 11, you describe MR. COWELL: Sorry. This is cross-answering testimony, CSH-10T, and I'm on page 8, line 11. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Got it. Q You describe Mr. Mullins's removal of abnormal and major projects in the development of escalation rates as a messy and fraught task; right? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented. Q Okay. Let me maybe rephrase this. A new phenomenon within the last 20 years? A I would agree with that. Q In your view, Mr. Hancock, is the performance of an attrition study and the application of its attrition methodology before the Commission more of an established science or continuing work in progress? A I believe we are continuing to refine the matter. Q Prior to this case, how many attrition studies had you performed for Staff? A This is the first attrition study that I've performed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study where I think it would be fair to say that I made subjective judgments. The first area would be in the development of an O & M escalation rate, and the second would be in my application of a pro forma adjustment to the attrition study which other parties have referred to as an after-attrition adjustment. Q Okay. And so I'd like to ask a question about the escalation rate here. If we could turn to page 8 of your cross-answering testimony and line 11, you describe CHAIRMAN DANNER: Hang on a second. Do you know what MR. COWELL: Sorry. This is cross-answering testimony, CSH-10T, and I'm on page 8, line 11. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Got it. Q You describe Mr. Mullins's removal of abnormal and major projects in the development of escalation rates as a messy and fraught task; right? A Yes. Q Now, would it be fair to restate your messy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 397 in any case in which any party raises the matter. Q Thank you. Now, would it be accurate to say that the direct acceptance of attrition adjustments before this Commission is a new phenomenon? A I believe Mr. McGuire in the last rate case demonstrated that attrition adjustments were considered in the '70s in the face of a high inflation environment. So the inflation I'm sorry. The attrition treatment granted by the Commission in the most recent rate case was not unprecedented. Q Okay. Let me maybe rephrase this. A new phenomenon within the last 20 years? A I would agree with that. Q In your view, Mr. Hancock, is the performance of an attrition study and the application of its attrition methodology before the Commission more of an established science or continuing work in progress? A I believe we are continuing to refine the matter. Q Prior to this case, how many attrition studies had you performed for Staff? A This is the first attrition study that I've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 399 degree of subjectivity; correct? A There are two areas in my attrition study where I think it would be fair to say that I made subjective judgments. The first area would be in the development of an O & M escalation rate, and the second would be in my application of a pro forma adjustment to the attrition study which other parties have referred to as an after-attrition adjustment. Q Okay. And so I'd like to ask a question about the escalation rate here. If we could turn to page 8 of your cross-answering testimony and line 11, you describe MR. COWELL: Sorry. This is cross-answering testimony, CSH-10T, and I'm on page 8, line 11. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Got it. Q You describe Mr. Mullins's removal of abnormal and major projects in the development of escalation rates as a messy and fraught task; right? A Yes.

	cket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo	л. v	• ·
	Page 400		Page 402
	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 400		EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 402
1	escalation rates?	1	reasonable to interpret that?
2	A I would not agree with that, but I believe	2	MR. SHEARER: Objection, calls for
3	I believe Mr. Mullins would believe that.	3	speculation.
4	Q Sorry. Say again.	4	MR. COWELL: Your Honor, earlier this
5	A I would not I do not believe that	5	witness responds to questions that I think this is
б	Mr. Mullins's approach was more detailed, as I think	6	what Mr. Mullins had meant, so he's already testified
7	you put it, but I believe Mr. Mullins believes it's	7	on what he thinks Mr. Mullins meant. And I'm just
8	more detailed.	8	asking him if this would be a reasonable
9	Q Okay. If you'd please turn to page 5, staying	9	interpretation in this instance of what Mr. Mullins
10	here in your cross-answering testimony, and I'm	10	meant.
11	looking here at lines 14 through 16. And here you	11	JUDGE MOSS: The objection is
12	testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study is	12	overruled. You may answer if you're able to.
13	seemingly engineered to produce similar results to	13	A l've never characterized his attrition model
14	that of his more traditional revenue requirements	14	as a cross-check to his traditional revenue
15	study; right?	15	requirement model. I'm not aware of anyone else
16	A Yes, I did say that.	16	making that specific claim either.
17	Q So are you testifying that another witness in	17	Q And maybe to rephrase, because I don't want to
18	this case has seemingly engineered results to produce	18	be too technical, and the term cross-check, I know, is
19	a predetermined outcome?	19	a term that the Company uses but just as a comparator
20	A First, I'd like to state for the record that I	20	perhaps?
21	was not impugning Mr. Mullins's integrity. Rather	21	A I think people would be well within their
22	Mr. Mullins had made it clear through his testimony in	22	rights to compare the two.
23	this case and the previous case that he objects to the	23	Q All right. So I'll move on here, Mr. Hancock.
24	use of an attrition study to develop a revenue	24	You say in here right here on page 5 you testified
25		25	that Mr. Mullins's attrition study is arbitrary;
	Dana 404		
	Page 401		Page 403
	Page 401 EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401		Page 403 EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 403
1	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401	1	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 403
1	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct	1	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 403 right?
	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13	2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 403 right? A Yes.
2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results	2 3	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 403 right? A Yes. Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same as
2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part,	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 403 right? A Yes. Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same as mechanistic?
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?AAYes.QNow, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?AI believe in your bringing up the word
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model.	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?AAYes.QNow, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?AAI believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony of
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 403right?AAYes.QNow, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?AAI believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood's
2 3 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of his traditional revenue requirement model, I thought	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.Q So I'm just asking you because you use the
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of his traditional revenue requirement model, I thought it was appropriate to say it was seemingly engineered	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.Q So I'm just asking you because you use theword arbitrary. I'm asking in your use of arbitrary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of his traditional revenue requirement model, I thought it was appropriate to say it was seemingly engineered to produce results to that of his more traditional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.Q So I'm just asking you because you use theword arbitrary. I'm asking in your use of arbitraryhere, can I equate that to mechanistic in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of his traditional revenue requirement model, I thought it was appropriate to say it was seemingly engineered to produce results to that of his more traditional revenue requirement study.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.Q So I'm just asking you because you use theword arbitrary. I'm asking in your use of arbitraryhere, can I equate that to mechanistic in youropinion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of his traditional revenue requirement model, I thought it was appropriate to say it was seemingly engineered to produce results to that of his more traditional revenue requirement study. Q Now, the statement that you quoted from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.Q So I'm just asking you because you use theword arbitrary. I'm asking in your use of arbitraryhere, can I equate that to mechanistic in youropinion?A No. I don't think that I don't think that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of his traditional revenue requirement model, I thought it was appropriate to say it was seemingly engineered to produce results to that of his more traditional revenue requirement study. Q Now, the statement that you quoted from Mr. Mullins's testimony, would it be fair, in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.Q So I'm just asking you because you use theword arbitrary. I'm asking in your use of arbitraryhere, can I equate that to mechanistic in youropinion?A No. I don't think that I don't think thatyou can equate those terms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of his traditional revenue requirement model, I thought it was appropriate to say it was seemingly engineered to produce results to that of his more traditional revenue requirement study. Q Now, the statement that you quoted from Mr. Mullins's testimony, would it be fair, in your opinion, to also interpret that as Mr. Mullins,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.Q So I'm just asking you because you use theword arbitrary. I'm asking in your use of arbitraryhere, can I equate that to mechanistic in youropinion?A No. I don't think that I don't think thatyou can equate those terms.Q Okay. Again, in your view, is arbitrary the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of his traditional revenue requirement model, I thought it was appropriate to say it was seemingly engineered to produce results to that of his more traditional revenue requirement study. Q Now, the statement that you quoted from Mr. Mullins's testimony, would it be fair, in your opinion, to also interpret that as Mr. Mullins, essentially, providing a cross-check to attribute	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.Q So I'm just asking you because you use theword arbitrary. I'm asking in your use of arbitraryhere, can I equate that to mechanistic in youropinion?A No. I don't think that I don't think thatyou can equate those terms.Q Okay. Again, in your view, is arbitrary thesame as subjective?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of his traditional revenue requirement model, I thought it was appropriate to say it was seemingly engineered to produce results to that of his more traditional revenue requirement study. Q Now, the statement that you quoted from Mr. Mullins's testimony, would it be fair, in your opinion, to also interpret that as Mr. Mullins, essentially, providing a cross-check to attribute reasonableness of his attrition results based on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.Q So I'm just asking you because you use theword arbitrary. I'm asking in your use of arbitraryhere, can I equate that to mechanistic in youropinion?A No. I don't think that I don't think thatyou can equate those terms.Q Okay. Again, in your view, is arbitrary thesame as subjective?A I use the term "arbitrary" to draw a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of his traditional revenue requirement model, I thought it was appropriate to say it was seemingly engineered to produce results to that of his more traditional revenue requirement study. Q Now, the statement that you quoted from Mr. Mullins's testimony, would it be fair, in your opinion, to also interpret that as Mr. Mullins, essentially, providing a cross-check to attribute reasonableness of his attrition al revenue requirement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.Q So I'm just asking you because you use theword arbitrary. I'm asking in your use of arbitraryhere, can I equate that to mechanistic in youropinion?A No. I don't think that I don't think thatyou can equate those terms.Q Okay. Again, in your view, is arbitrary thesame as subjective?A I use the term "arbitrary" to draw adistinction between Mr. Mullins's approach and my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of his traditional revenue requirement model, I thought it was appropriate to say it was seemingly engineered to produce results to that of his more traditional revenue requirement study. Q Now, the statement that you quoted from Mr. Mullins's testimony, would it be fair, in your opinion, to also interpret that as Mr. Mullins, essentially, providing a cross-check to attribute reasonableness of his attritional revenue requirement study?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.Q So I'm just asking you because you use theword arbitrary. I'm asking in your use of arbitraryhere, can I equate that to mechanistic in youropinion?A No. I don't think that I don't think thatyou can equate those terms.Q Okay. Again, in your view, is arbitrary thesame as subjective?A I use the term "arbitrary" to draw adistinction between Mr. Mullins's approach and myapproach, which I believe is much more principled.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of his traditional revenue requirement model, I thought it was appropriate to say it was seemingly engineered to produce results to that of his more traditional revenue requirement study. Q Now, the statement that you quoted from Mr. Mullins's testimony, would it be fair, in your opinion, to also interpret that as Mr. Mullins, essentially, providing a cross-check to attribute reasonableness of his attrition results based on a comparison to his traditional revenue requirement study? A Your contention is that Mr. Mullins's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.Q So I'm just asking you because you use theword arbitrary. I'm asking in your use of arbitraryhere, can I equate that to mechanistic in youropinion?A No. I don't think that I don't think thatyou can equate those terms.Q Okay. Again, in your view, is arbitrary thesame as subjective?A I use the term "arbitrary" to draw adistinction between Mr. Mullins's approach and myapproach, which I believe is much more principled.Q Are you of the opinion that a witness's use of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of his traditional revenue requirement model, I thought it was appropriate to say it was seemingly engineered to produce results to that of his more traditional revenue requirement study. Q Now, the statement that you quoted from Mr. Mullins's testimony, would it be fair, in your opinion, to also interpret that as Mr. Mullins, essentially, providing a cross-check to attribute reasonableness of his attrition results based on a comparison to his traditional revenue requirement study? A Your contention is that Mr. Mullins's attrition study is a cross-check to his traditional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.Q So I'm just asking you because you use theword arbitrary. I'm asking in your use of arbitraryhere, can I equate that to mechanistic in youropinion?A No. I don't think that I don't think thatyou can equate those terms.Q Okay. Again, in your view, is arbitrary thesame as subjective?A I use the term "arbitrary" to draw adistinction between Mr. Mullins's approach and myapproach, which I believe is much more principled.Q Are you of the opinion that a witness's use ofinformed judgment is necessary in conducting an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 401 Furthermore, Mr. Mullins says in his direct or I'm sorry. In his responsive testimony on page 13 on lines 3 to 5 that, quote, I believe these results to be more reasonable than the Company's due, in part, to the fact that they align more closely with results of the traditional revenue requirement model. So given Mr. Mullins's stated preference for the traditional revenue requirement approach and his assertion that his attrition study is reasonable because it reaches a very similar result to that of his traditional revenue requirement model, I thought it was appropriate to say it was seemingly engineered to produce results to that of his more traditional revenue requirement study. Q Now, the statement that you quoted from Mr. Mullins's testimony, would it be fair, in your opinion, to also interpret that as Mr. Mullins, essentially, providing a cross-check to attribute reasonableness of his attrition results based on a comparison to his traditional revenue requirement study? A Your contention is that Mr. Mullins's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK403right?A Yes.Q Now, in your view, is arbitrary the same asmechanistic?A I believe in your bringing up the wordmechanistic, you're referring to the testimony ofMr. Norwood?Q He did use that phrase, yes.A As the term was used in Mr. Norwood'stestimony, it was unclear to me what exactly he meant.Q So I'm just asking you because you use theword arbitrary. I'm asking in your use of arbitraryhere, can I equate that to mechanistic in youropinion?A No. I don't think that I don't think thatyou can equate those terms.Q Okay. Again, in your view, is arbitrary thesame as subjective?A I use the term "arbitrary" to draw adistinction between Mr. Mullins's approach and myapproach, which I believe is much more principled.Q Are you of the opinion that a witness's use of

	Page 404		Page 406
	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 404		EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 406
1	witness to use his informed judgment, yes.	1	bit and I'm looking at the middle quote here. You
2	Q So to confirm, did you use informed judgment	2	quoted the Commission's order describing Staff's
3	in your attrition study?	3	methodology in the last general rate case as a sound
4	A Yes.	4	methodology. Do you see?
5	Q If you'd please turn to Cross-Exhibit	5	A Yes, I do.
6	CSH-11CX.	6	Q Would you agree that there's a difference
7	A Could you give me the title of this document?	7	between the Commission's description of a sound
8	Q Sure. This is ICNU's lone cross-exhibit to	8	methodology rather than if the Commission had said the
9	you, and it contains three data requests and responses	9	sound methodology?
10	from Staff that you had prepared.	10	A I recognize that distinction.
11	A And to clarify, these are ICNU Data	11	Q Again, staying on this page, above all these
12	Requests 2, 3, and 5?	12	quotes, just above that, you responded that the
13	Q Two, three, and five, yes.	13	Commission approved the methodologies adopted by Staff
14	A I have those.	14	and Avista in the previous rate case. Do you see
15	Q So I'm looking at page 1, and this is Staff's	15	that?
16	response to ICNU Data Request 2 that you prepared;	16	A Yes.
17	right?	17	Q So you acknowledge the approval of more than a
18	A Yes.	18	singular methodology related to attrition in the past
19	Q In this response, you quoted Commission	19	rate case; right?
20	Order 05 from the Company's last general rate case	20	A Yes. The two attrition studies referred to
21	Docket UE-150204 in several places; right?	21	here had their differences, so that's in well, for
22	A Yes, I have.	22	instance, Staff initially used a 2009 to '14 period,
23	Q Now, in the very last quote, bottom of the	23	whereas Avista used 2007 to '14 period. That's
24	page here, you note the Commission's argument	24 25	distinguishing them and in a sense being two different
25	excuse me. Agreement with the Company's time period	25	methodologies.
	Dama 405		Dana 407
	Page 405		
	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405	_	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407
1	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's	1	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in
2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in	2	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the
2 3	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent	2 3	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right?
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did.
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate?	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate? A I would agree that that is what this quote	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate? A I would agree that that is what this quote reads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turn	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK405rather than that of Staff and the Commission'srecognition of the use of informed judgment indetermining which time period may best representfuture costs and revenue with an attrition study; isthat accurate?A I would agree that that is what this quotereads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turnto this specific reference and see the context of the	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate? A I would agree that that is what this quote reads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turn to this specific reference and see the context of the phrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK405rather than that of Staff and the Commission'srecognition of the use of informed judgment indetermining which time period may best representfuture costs and revenue with an attrition study; isthat accurate?A I would agree that that is what this quotereads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turnto this specific reference and see the context of thephrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd liketo know whether or not the Commission was referring to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this case is not consistent with the basic methodology
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate? A I would agree that that is what this quote reads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turn to this specific reference and see the context of the phrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this case is not consistent with the basic methodology approved in the Commission's Order 05 in the last rate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate? A I would agree that that is what this quote reads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turn to this specific reference and see the context of the phrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd like to know whether or not the Commission was referring to the Commission's judgment or the judgment of analysts and witnesses to the case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this case is not consistent with the basic methodology approved in the Commission's Order 05 in the last rate case; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate? A I would agree that that is what this quote reads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turn to this specific reference and see the context of the phrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd like to know whether or not the Commission was referring to the Commission's judgment or the judgment of analysts and witnesses to the case. Q Sure. And that's in the record. I'll move on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this case is not consistent with the basic methodology approved in the Commission's Order 05 in the last rate case; right? A I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate? A I would agree that that is what this quote reads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turn to this specific reference and see the context of the phrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd like to know whether or not the Commission was referring to the Commission's judgment or the judgment of analysts and witnesses to the case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this case is not consistent with the basic methodology approved in the Commission's Order 05 in the last rate case; right? A I did. Q So here you're alleging a singular basic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK405rather than that of Staff and the Commission'srecognition of the use of informed judgment indetermining which time period may best representfuture costs and revenue with an attrition study; isthat accurate?A I would agree that that is what this quotereads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turnto this specific reference and see the context of thephrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd liketo know whether or not the Commission was referring tothe Commission's judgment or the judgment of analystsand witnesses to the case.Q Sure. And that's in the record. I'll move onto another point here, but you specifically pointed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this case is not consistent with the basic methodology approved in the Commission's Order 05 in the last rate case; right? A I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate? A I would agree that that is what this quote reads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turn to this specific reference and see the context of the phrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd like to know whether or not the Commission was referring to the Commission's judgment or the judgment of analysts and witnesses to the case. Q Sure. And that's in the record. I'll move on to another point here, but you specifically pointed out the singular form of time period used by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this case is not consistent with the basic methodology approved in the Commission's Order 05 in the last rate case; right? A I did. Q So here you're alleging a singular basic methodology approved by the Commission in the last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate? A I would agree that that is what this quote reads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turn to this specific reference and see the context of the phrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd like to know whether or not the Commission was referring to the Commission's judgment or the judgment of analysts and witnesses to the case. Q Sure. And that's in the record. I'll move on to another point here, but you specifically pointed out the singular form of time period used by the Commission here; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this case is not consistent with the basic methodology approved in the Commission's Order 05 in the last rate case; right? A I did. Q So here you're alleging a singular basic methodology approved by the Commission in the last rate case; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate? A I would agree that that is what this quote reads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turn to this specific reference and see the context of the phrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd like to know whether or not the Commission was referring to the Commission's judgment or the judgment of analysts and witnesses to the case. Q Sure. And that's in the record. I'll move on to another point here, but you specifically pointed out the singular form of time period used by the Commission here; right? A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this case is not consistent with the basic methodology approved in the Commission's Order 05 in the last rate case; right? A I did. Q So here you're alleging a singular basic methodology approved by the Commission in the last rate case; correct? A Yes. And I'd like to expand on that. As I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate? A I would agree that that is what this quote reads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turn to this specific reference and see the context of the phrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd like to know whether or not the Commission was referring to the Commission's judgment or the judgment of analysts and witnesses to the case. Q Sure. And that's in the record. I'll move on to another point here, but you specifically pointed out the singular form of time period used by the Commission here; right? A Correct. Q So would it be accurate to say that you placed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this case is not consistent with the basic methodology approved in the Commission's Order 05 in the last rate case; right? A I did. Q So here you're alleging a singular basic methodology approved by the Commission in the last rate case; correct? A Yes. And I'd like to expand on that. As I note further in my answer to this question, I state
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate? A I would agree that that is what this quote reads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turn to this specific reference and see the context of the phrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd like to know whether or not the Commission was referring to the Commission's judgment or the judgment of analysts and witnesses to the case. Q Sure. And that's in the record. I'll move on to another point here, but you specifically pointed out the singular form of time period used by the Commission here; right? A Correct. Q So would it be accurate to say that you placed special emphasis on whether the Commission used a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this case is not consistent with the basic methodology approved in the Commission's Order 05 in the last rate case; right? A I did. Q So here you're alleging a singular basic methodology approved by the Commission in the last rate case; correct? A Yes. And I'd like to expand on that. As I note further in my answer to this question, I state that the extrapolating that is done within the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate? A I would agree that that is what this quote reads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turn to this specific reference and see the context of the phrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd like to know whether or not the Commission was referring to the Commission's judgment or the judgment of analysts and witnesses to the case. Q Sure. And that's in the record. I'll move on to another point here, but you specifically pointed out the singular form of time period used by the Commission here; right? A Correct. Q So would it be accurate to say that you placed special emphasis on whether the Commission used a singular or plural form in support of your testimony?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this case is not consistent with the basic methodology approved in the Commission's Order 05 in the last rate case; right? A I did. Q So here you're alleging a singular basic methodology approved by the Commission in the last rate case; correct? A Yes. And I'd like to expand on that. As I note further in my answer to this question, I state that the extrapolating that is done within the attrition study was appropriate if the data was drawn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 405 rather than that of Staff and the Commission's recognition of the use of informed judgment in determining which time period may best represent future costs and revenue with an attrition study; is that accurate? A I would agree that that is what this quote reads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turn to this specific reference and see the context of the phrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd like to know whether or not the Commission was referring to the Commission's judgment or the judgment of analysts and witnesses to the case. Q Sure. And that's in the record. I'll move on to another point here, but you specifically pointed out the singular form of time period used by the Commission here; right? A Correct. Q So would it be accurate to say that you placed special emphasis on whether the Commission used a singular or plural form in support of your testimony? A The Commission's use of and the Commission's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this case is not consistent with the basic methodology approved in the Commission's Order 05 in the last rate case; right? A I did. Q So here you're alleging a singular basic methodology approved by the Commission in the last rate case; correct? A Yes. And I'd like to expand on that. As I note further in my answer to this question, I state that the extrapolating that is done within the attrition study was appropriate if the data was drawn from a consistent period of time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK405rather than that of Staff and the Commission'srecognition of the use of informed judgment indetermining which time period may best representfuture costs and revenue with an attrition study; isthat accurate?A I would agree that that is what this quotereads. If I had Order 5 in front of me, I would turnto this specific reference and see the context of thephrase "the use of informed judgment" because I'd liketo know whether or not the Commission was referring tothe Commission's judgment or the judgment of analystsand witnesses to the case.Q Sure. And that's in the record. I'll move onto another point here, but you specifically pointedout the singular form of time period used by theCommission here; right?A Correct.Q So would it be accurate to say that you placedspecial emphasis on whether the Commission used asingular or plural form in support of your testimony?A The Commission's use of and the Commission's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 407 Q And to clarify, you used the word "study" in your response; but in this particular response, the data request, you use the term "methodologies"; right? A I did. Q Now, if you would please keep your place here because we'll turn back to it, but I'd like you to go back right now to your cross-answering testimony again, CSH-10T, page 5, and beginning line 18, you testify that Mr. Mullins's attrition study in this case is not consistent with the basic methodology approved in the Commission's Order 05 in the last rate case; right? A I did. Q So here you're alleging a singular basic methodology approved by the Commission in the last rate case; correct? A Yes. And I'd like to expand on that. As I note further in my answer to this question, I state that the extrapolating that is done within the attrition study was appropriate if the data was drawn from a consistent period of time. Q If you'd please now turn back to your

			_
	Page 408		Page 410
_	EXAMINATION BY COWELL / HANCOCK 408		EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 410
1	the data request; right?	1	Q When you refer to a consistent time period, do
2	A Correct.	2	you mean that across all cost categories or across all
3	Q And you confirmed here that Staff does not	3	categories that the trend line was beginning in the
4	understand the Commission to have approved only a	4	same year?
5	single attrition study methodology in the last rate	5	A Yes. That is what I was referring to.
6	case to the exclusion of any methodological variance;	6	Q And was that true for both the Company's
7	correct?	7	proposal in the last rate case and for Staff's
8	A I believe the Commission left the door open to	8	proposal in the last rate case?
9	consider improvements to the general premise	9	A I believe that's the case, yes.
10	underlying the attrition studies that were used in the	10	Q Was there any party in that case that
11	previous rate case.	11	presented evidence or argument to the Commission that
12	MR. COWELL: Thank you, Mr. Hancock.	12	the Commission should use time periods that were not
13	I have no further questions, Your Honor.	13	consistent?
14	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much.	14	A I don't recall any party making that claim,
15	I think we'll just take a five-minute break	15	no.
16	before moving on to Mr. Brooks and questions from the	16	Q One last question. The answers you've given,
17	Bench. I'm expecting we'll probably go another 20,	17	both in your testimony and in in your written
18	30 minutes with all that to do, so we'll take a	18	testimony and oral testimony today, they address both
19	five-minute break.	19	the electric side and the gas side without
20	(A break was taken from 11:54 a.m. to	20	distinction; correct?
21	11:59 a.m.)	21	A So far we've been speaking in a more general
22	JUDGE MOSS: All right. I think we're	22	term. We haven't had the opportunity to address the
23	ready to be on the record here, and, Mr. Brooks, it's	23	distinction between natural gas and electric.
24	your turn.	24	Q Specifically with this historical time period,
25		25	that holds true?
	Page 409		Page 411
	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409		EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411
1	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N	1	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and
2	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS:	2	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods.
2 3	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a	2 3	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have.
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning.	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench?
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: I have a few for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: I have a few for Mr. Hancock.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: I have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: I have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that the trends were based on; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: I have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hancock, not good morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that the trends were based on; is that correct? A Yes. And I clarified that they were the most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: I have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hancock, not good morning. This won't take long.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that the trends were based on; is that correct? A Yes. And I clarified that they were the most similar upon the Company's acceptance of Staff's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: I have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hancock, not good morning. This won't take long. A Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that the trends were based on; is that correct? A Yes. And I clarified that they were the most similar upon the Company's acceptance of Staff's responsive testimony. So in the Company's initial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: I have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hancock, not good morning. This won't take long. A Okay. Q First of all, why did you bring in an external
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that the trends were based on; is that correct? A Yes. And I clarified that they were the most similar upon the Company's acceptance of Staff's responsive testimony. So in the Company's initial filing, I believe they used compound growth rates, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: I have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hancock, not good morning. This won't take long. A Okay. Q First of all, why did you bring in an external data source in your blended approach, namely, the ECI
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that the trends were based on; is that correct? A Yes. And I clarified that they were the most similar upon the Company's acceptance of Staff's responsive testimony. So in the Company's initial filing, I believe they used compound growth rates, and Mr. McGuire testified to using growth rates developed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: I have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hancock, not good morning. This won't take long. A Okay. Q First of all, why did you bring in an external data source in your blended approach, namely, the ECI and the PPI utilities? What was the basic reason for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that the trends were based on; is that correct? A Yes. And I clarified that they were the most similar upon the Company's acceptance of Staff's responsive testimony. So in the Company's initial filing, I believe they used compound growth rates, and Mr. McGuire testified to using growth rates developed from regression analysis. And upon rebuttal, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: I have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hancock, not good morning. This won't take long. A Okay. Q First of all, why did you bring in an external data source in your blended approach, namely, the ECI and the PPI utilities? What was the basic reason for that instead of just using Avista historical data for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that the trends were based on; is that correct? A Yes. And I clarified that they were the most similar upon the Company's acceptance of Staff's responsive testimony. So in the Company's initial filing, I believe they used compound growth rates, and Mr. McGuire testified to using growth rates developed from regression analysis. And upon rebuttal, the Company adopted that approach.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A 1 think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all 1 have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: 1 have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hancock, not good morning. This won't take long. A Okay. Q First of all, why did you bring in an external data source in your blended approach, namely, the ECI and the PPI utilities? What was the basic reason for that instead of just using Avista historical data for the O & M escalator?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that the trends were based on; is that correct? A Yes. And I clarified that they were the most similar upon the Company's acceptance of Staff's responsive testimony. So in the Company's initial filing, I believe they used compound growth rates, and Mr. McGuire testified to using growth rates developed from regression analysis. And upon rebuttal, the Company adopted that approach. Q I'd like to turn back to your cross-answering	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A 1 think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all 1 have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: 1 have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hancock, not good morning. This won't take long. A Okay. Q First of all, why did you bring in an external data source in your blended approach, namely, the ECI and the PPI utilities? What was the basic reason for that instead of just using Avista historical data for the O & M escalator? A 1 had a few reasons. First, Order 5, 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that the trends were based on; is that correct? A Yes. And I clarified that they were the most similar upon the Company's acceptance of Staff's responsive testimony. So in the Company's initial filing, I believe they used compound growth rates, and Mr. McGuire testified to using growth rates developed from regression analysis. And upon rebuttal, the Company adopted that approach. Q I'd like to turn back to your cross-answering testimony CSH-10T and on page 5 towards the bottom on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A 1 think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all 1 have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: 1 have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hancock, not good morning. This won't take long. A Okay. Q First of all, why did you bring in an external data source in your blended approach, namely, the ECI and the PPI utilities? What was the basic reason for that instead of just using Avista historical data for the O & M escalator? A 1 had a few reasons. First, Order 5, 1 believe, placed an emphasis on historical data. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that the trends were based on; is that correct? A Yes. And I clarified that they were the most similar upon the Company's acceptance of Staff's responsive testimony. So in the Company's initial filing, I believe they used compound growth rates, and Mr. McGuire testified to using growth rates developed from regression analysis. And upon rebuttal, the Company adopted that approach. Q I'd like to turn back to your cross-answering testimony CSH-10T and on page 5 towards the bottom on line 20 which you discussed with Mr. Cowell and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A 1 think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all 1 have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: 1 have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hancock, not good morning. This won't take long. A Okay. Q First of all, why did you bring in an external data source in your blended approach, namely, the ECI and the PPI utilities? What was the basic reason for that instead of just using Avista historical data for the O & M escalator? A 1 had a few reasons. First, Order 5, 1 believe, placed an emphasis on historical data. It did not specify Avista's historical data, although, of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that the trends were based on; is that correct? A Yes. And I clarified that they were the most similar upon the Company's acceptance of Staff's responsive testimony. So in the Company's initial filing, I believe they used compound growth rates, and Mr. McGuire testified to using growth rates developed from regression analysis. And upon rebuttal, the Company adopted that approach. Q I'd like to turn back to your cross-answering testimony CSH-10T and on page 5 towards the bottom on line 20 which you discussed with Mr. Cowell and then on to the next page where you spoke about one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A 1 think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all 1 have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: 1 have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hancock, not good morning. This won't take long. A Okay. Q First of all, why did you bring in an external data source in your blended approach, namely, the ECI and the PPI utilities? What was the basic reason for that instead of just using Avista historical data for the O & M escalator? A 1 had a few reasons. First, Order 5, 1 believe, placed an emphasis on historical data. It did not specify Avista's historical data, although, of course, Avista's historical data is relevant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A MINATION BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that the trends were based on; is that correct? A Yes. And I clarified that they were the most similar upon the Company's acceptance of Staff's responsive testimony. So in the Company's initial filing, I believe they used compound growth rates, and Mr. McGuire testified to using growth rates developed from regression analysis. And upon rebuttal, the Company adopted that approach. Q I'd like to turn back to your cross-answering testimony CSH-10T and on page 5 towards the bottom on line 20 which you discussed with Mr. Cowell and then on to the next page where you spoke about one of the premises of the model being a consistent time period.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A I think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all I have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: I have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hancock, not good morning. This won't take long. A Okay. Q First of all, why did you bring in an external data source in your blended approach, namely, the ECI and the PPI utilities? What was the basic reason for that instead of just using Avista historical data for the O & M escalator? A I had a few reasons. First, Order 5, I believe, placed an emphasis on historical data. It did not specify Avista's historical data, although, of course, Avista's historical data is relevant. Second, these two measures are broad measures
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY BROOKS / HANCOCK 409 E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. BROOKS: Q Good morning, Mr. Hancock. I just have a couple questions for you to follow up on the cross-examination that has already occurred this morning. I believe you established that in the last Avista rate case the two competing models in front of the Commission between Staff and Avista were largely the same, but one difference was the time periods that the trends were based on; is that correct? A Yes. And I clarified that they were the most similar upon the Company's acceptance of Staff's responsive testimony. So in the Company's initial filing, I believe they used compound growth rates, and Mr. McGuire testified to using growth rates developed from regression analysis. And upon rebuttal, the Company adopted that approach. Q I'd like to turn back to your cross-answering testimony CSH-10T and on page 5 towards the bottom on line 20 which you discussed with Mr. Cowell and then on to the next page where you spoke about one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 411 A 1 think I'd say in natural gas and electric, we were using the same time periods. MR. BROOKS: Thank you. That's all 1 have. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Do we have questions from the Bench? COMMISSIONER JONES: 1 have a few for Mr. Hancock. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER JONES: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hancock, not good morning. This won't take long. A Okay. Q First of all, why did you bring in an external data source in your blended approach, namely, the ECI and the PPI utilities? What was the basic reason for that instead of just using Avista historical data for the O & M escalator? A 1 had a few reasons. First, Order 5, 1 believe, placed an emphasis on historical data. It did not specify Avista's historical data, although, of course, Avista's historical data is relevant.

	cket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo	1. V	• *
	Page 412		Page 414
	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 412		EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 414
1	find any better measures. These are produced by one	1	Commissioner.
2	of the best statistical agencies in the world. It's	2	Q So I want to just make sure I understand the
3	highly thought of. So I felt that these were	3	approach that you took in this case and your
4	appropriate measures of costs facing the utility	4	conclusion that attrition is necessary. Ms. Huang did
5	industry as a whole, and I thought that that was	5	a modified historical test year. You ran an attrition
б	relevant information to consider.	6	analysis, a full-blown attrition analysis, I would
7	Q Second line of questioning is on load growth.	7	characterize it. And then you used attrition as a
8	I think in your testimony, CSH-1T, in quite a few	8	complement to that modified historical test year
9	places, you talk about flat load growth, paltry load	9	approach and take the difference. And that became
10	growth, few customer additions.	10	your attrition adjustment. I'm oversimplifying your
11	Now, you were in the hearing room yesterday,	11	approach. But is that roughly accurate?
12	were you not, when I questioned Dr. Forsyth on this?	12	A Yes, sir.
13	A Yes, sir.	13	Q But at the basis of that is your conclusion
14	Q Was there anything that you heard in	14	that Avista will likely experience attrition for this
15	Dr. Forsyth's answer to me that would cause you to	15	rate-effected period meaning that rate-based revenue
16	change your analysis on this paltry or flat load	16	growth and expenses do not match?
17	growth that you mention in your testimony?	17	A Absent an attrition allowance, I believe the
18	A Nothing that Dr. Forsyth testified to caught	18	Company would experience attrition, yes.
19	my ear as unusual. I'd like to take the opportunity	19	Q And the other issue is beyond the control.
20	to state or reemphasize my belief that load growth	20	Beyond the control of the Company has been used a lot.
21	isn't the major driver of low revenue growth to the	21	And do you think that is it has objective elements
22	Company. It is my belief, because such a large	22	as well as subjective elements in it in the way the
23	portion of this Company's sales are under schedules	23	Commission should look at beyond the control of?
24	that are decoupled, that what is really relevant,	24	For example, clean power plant or there's an
25	because we use a revenue per customer approach, that	25	
	D 110		
	Page 413		Page 415
	Page 413 EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413		Page 415 EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415
1	-	1	-
1 2	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413	1 2	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415
	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant.		EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's
2	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from	2	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the
2	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the	2 3	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent,	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology.
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side,	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of	2 3 4 5 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth?	2 3 4 5 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth? A Yes, sir. I believe that those rates are low	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and is not beyond the Company's control is a very complex
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth? A Yes, sir. I believe that those rates are low enough to label them as to be flat. Q Could you turn to page 3 of your testimony,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and is not beyond the Company's control is a very complex question. Within the context of my attrition study, I
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth? A Yes, sir. I believe that those rates are low enough to label them as to be flat.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and is not beyond the Company's control is a very complex question. Within the context of my attrition study, I started with a data set of 2007 to 2015 from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth? A Yes, sir. I believe that those rates are low enough to label them as to be flat. Q Could you turn to page 3 of your testimony, please, and lines 14 through 16. This is in your summary statement. Tell me when you're there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and is not beyond the Company's control is a very complex question. Within the context of my attrition study, I started with a data set of 2007 to 2015 from Commission basis reports that the Company presents to this Commission every year. And under a large portion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth? A Yes, sir. I believe that those rates are low enough to label them as to be flat. Q Could you turn to page 3 of your testimony, please, and lines 14 through 16. This is in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and is not beyond the Company's control is a very complex question. Within the context of my attrition study, I started with a data set of 2007 to 2015 from Commission basis reports that the Company presents to this Commission every year. And under a large portion of that time period, this Company has been in for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth? A Yes, sir. I believe that those rates are low enough to label them as to be flat. Q Could you turn to page 3 of your testimony, please, and lines 14 through 16. This is in your summary statement. Tell me when you're there. A Okay. I'm having to play musical binders here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and is not beyond the Company's control is a very complex question. Within the context of my attrition study, I started with a data set of 2007 to 2015 from Commission basis reports that the Company presents to this Commission every year. And under a large portion of that time period, this Company has been in for frequent rate cases.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth? A Yes, sir. I believe that those rates are low enough to label them as to be flat. Q Could you turn to page 3 of your testimony, please, and lines 14 through 16. This is in your summary statement. Tell me when you're there. A Okay. I'm having to play musical binders here. MR. MEYER: What page were you at?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and is not beyond the Company's control is a very complex question. Within the context of my attrition study, I started with a data set of 2007 to 2015 from Commission basis reports that the Company presents to this Commission every year. And under a large portion of that time period, this Company has been in for frequent rate cases. So the Company's operations have been subject
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth? A Yes, sir. I believe that those rates are low enough to label them as to be flat. Q Could you turn to page 3 of your testimony, please, and lines 14 through 16. This is in your summary statement. Tell me when you're there. A Okay. I'm having to play musical binders here. MR. MEYER: What page were you at? COMMISSIONER JONES: Page 3, Counsel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and is not beyond the Company's control is a very complex question. Within the context of my attrition study, I started with a data set of 2007 to 2015 from Commission basis reports that the Company presents to this Commission every year. And under a large portion of that time period, this Company has been in for frequent rate cases. So the Company's operations have been subject to intense scrutiny by the Commission and by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth? A Yes, sir. I believe that those rates are low enough to label them as to be flat. Q Could you turn to page 3 of your testimony, please, and lines 14 through 16. This is in your summary statement. Tell me when you're there. A Okay. I'm having to play musical binders here. MR. MEYER: What page were you at? COMMISSIONER JONES: Page 3, Counsel. MR. MEYER: Of the cross-answering?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and is not beyond the Company's control is a very complex question. Within the context of my attrition study, I started with a data set of 2007 to 2015 from Commission basis reports that the Company presents to this Commission every year. And under a large portion of that time period, this Company has been in for frequent rate cases. So the Company's operations have been subject to intense scrutiny by the Commission and by the parties in this case. And the operations of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth? A Yes, sir. I believe that those rates are low enough to label them as to be flat. Q Could you turn to page 3 of your testimony, please, and lines 14 through 16. This is in your summary statement. Tell me when you're there. A Okay. I'm having to play musical binders here. MR. MEYER: What page were you at? COMMISSIONER JONES: Page 3, Counsel. MR. MEYER: Of the cross-answering? COMMISSIONER JONES: No, not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and is not beyond the Company's control is a very complex question. Within the context of my attrition study, I started with a data set of 2007 to 2015 from Commission basis reports that the Company presents to this Commission every year. And under a large portion of that time period, this Company has been in for frequent rate cases. So the Company's operations have been subject to intense scrutiny by the Commission and by the parties in this case. And the operations of the Company have been deemed or the operations of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth? A Yes, sir. I believe that those rates are low enough to label them as to be flat. Q Could you turn to page 3 of your testimony, please, and lines 14 through 16. This is in your summary statement. Tell me when you're there. A Okay. I'm having to play musical binders here. MR. MEYER: What page were you at? COMMISSIONER JONES: Page 3, Counsel. MR. MEYER: Of the cross-answering? COMMISSIONER JONES: No, not cross-answering, CSH-1T, not his cross-answering.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and is not beyond the Company's control is a very complex question. Within the context of my attrition study, I started with a data set of 2007 to 2015 from Commission basis reports that the Company presents to this Commission every year. And under a large portion of that time period, this Company has been in for frequent rate cases. So the Company's operations have been subject to intense scrutiny by the Commission and by the parties in this case. And the operations of the Company have been deemed or the operations of the Company are as reflective of the orders that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth? A Yes, sir. I believe that those rates are low enough to label them as to be flat. Q Could you turn to page 3 of your testimony, please, and lines 14 through 16. This is in your summary statement. Tell me when you're there. A Okay. I'm having to play musical binders here. MR. MEYER: What page were you at? COMMISSIONER JONES: Page 3, Counsel. MR. MEYER: Of the cross-answering? COMMISSIONER JONES: No, not cross-answering, CSH-1T, not his cross-answering. MR. MEYER: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and is not beyond the Company's control is a very complex question. Within the context of my attrition study, I started with a data set of 2007 to 2015 from Commission basis reports that the Company presents to this Commission every year. And under a large portion of that time period, this Company has been in for frequent rate cases. So the Company's operations have been subject to intense scrutiny by the Commission and by the parties in this case. And the operations of the Company have been deemed or the operations of the Company are as reflective of the orders that this Commission has issued; furthermore, I emphasize the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth? A Yes, sir. I believe that those rates are low enough to label them as to be flat. Q Could you turn to page 3 of your testimony, please, and lines 14 through 16. This is in your summary statement. Tell me when you're there. A Okay. I'm having to play musical binders here. MR. MEYER: What page were you at? COMMISSIONER JONES: Page 3, Counsel. MR. MEYER: Of the cross-answering? COMMISSIONER JONES: No, not cross-answering, CSH-1T, not his cross-answering. MR. MEYER: Thank you. BY COMMISSIONER JONES:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and is not beyond the Company's control is a very complex question. Within the context of my attrition study, I started with a data set of 2007 to 2015 from Commission basis reports that the Company presents to this Commission every year. And under a large portion of that time period, this Company has been in for frequent rate cases. So the Company's operations have been subject to intense scrutiny by the Commission and by the parties in this case. And the operations of the Company have been deemed or the operations of the Company are as reflective of the orders that this Commission has issued; furthermore, I emphasize the use of statistical significance in my attrition study.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 413 customer growth, which is also low, is relevant. Q And I think I'm looking at my notes from yesterday, Mr. Hancock. I think he said on the electric side customer growth is 1.0 to 1.1 percent, the central range. And then on the natural gas side, he did mention our new line extension policy, but he said something like 1.1 to 1.2 percent. So does that fit within your definition of flat or very low load growth or customer growth? A Yes, sir. I believe that those rates are low enough to label them as to be flat. Q Could you turn to page 3 of your testimony, please, and lines 14 through 16. This is in your summary statement. Tell me when you're there. A Okay. I'm having to play musical binders here. MR. MEYER: What page were you at? COMMISSIONER JONES: Page 3, Counsel. MR. MEYER: Of the cross-answering? COMMISSIONER JONES: No, not cross-answering, CSH-1T, not his cross-answering. MR. MEYER: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 415 argue is that's kind of beyond the control. That's pretty clear. But there are some things in the utility industry and I think you address it in your testimony. There's load growth. There's technology. There's all sorts of things that could happen perhaps beyond the control of the utility. Can you I know it's not an artfully phrased question, but could you address that at a high level? A Sure. I do agree that determining what is and is not beyond the Company's control is a very complex question. Within the context of my attrition study, I started with a data set of 2007 to 2015 from Commission basis reports that the Company presents to this Commission every year. And under a large portion of that time period, this Company has been in for frequent rate cases. So the Company's operations have been subject to intense scrutiny by the Commission and by the parties in this case. And the operations of the Company have been deemed or the operations of the Company are as reflective of the orders that this Commission has issued; furthermore, I emphasize the

		/i. v	• · ·
	Page 416 EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 416		Page 418 EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 418
1		1	
1	And what I found is given the scrutiny the Company was under throughout this data or this time	1 2	smaller percentage of the existing rate base. So as a simple example, if we have \$50 million
2			of rate-based growth on a \$500 million balance, that
3	series and the strong statistical significance that I	3	
4	found in the categories that I escalated, I felt the	4	represents 10 percent; but in the subsequent year,
5	results of that were a reasonable approximation of	5	\$50 million will represent a lower than 10 percent
6	future used and useful and prudent investments. And	6	figure of the new balance of \$550 million.
.7	they were reflective of conditions that were outside	7	Q And you do have Mr. Thies's graph in front of
8	of the Company's control.	8	you; right? Does that indicate any slowdown in
9	Q My last question is this: Could you turn to	9	capital expenditure growth over the next four years?
10	page 20 of your testimony, lines 12 through 15. This	10	A I would say that these figures seem to be very
11	is I think you were engaged in a colloquy with	11	consistent over this time period.
12	someone about how long attrition adjustments will	12	Q And consistently high level; right?
13	last, so this addresses that question. Tell me when	13	A Yes.
14	you're there.	14	Q Okay. And I realize that capital
15	A I'm on page 20.	15	expenditures, like the Spokane River projects in this
16	COMMISSIONER JONES: So there you state	16	case, are lumpy. We have a proposal for AMI that's
17	that and, Counsel for the Company, Mr. Meyer, could	17	lumpy. So capital expenditures are also quite lumpy,
18	you get MTT-5T in front of Mr. Hancock?	18	aren't they?
19	MR. MEYER: MTT-5C, the confidential?	19	A Sure, they are.
20	COMMISSIONER JONES: Yes, the	20	Q But you can do a trending analysis. As you've
21	confidential one. I will not refer to confidential	21	done in your exhibit here and quite well, I think, you
22	information.	22	use statistics to do it, but the trending analysis
23	Q But my question is this I'm not going to be	23	should be combined with the Commission's consideration
24	around here when these cases come before the	24	of other factors in deciding what to do, should it
25	Commission anymore, but you're asserting here that	25	not?
	Page 417		Page 419
	Page 417 EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417		Page 419 EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419
1	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the	1	5
1 2	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in	1 2	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my
	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the		EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data
2	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in	2	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my
2 3	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date,	2 3	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me it looks like it's going to stay at a pretty high level. So I would just ask you to respond to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro forma treatment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me it looks like it's going to stay at a pretty high level.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro forma treatment. In the future, if the Commission feels that
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me it looks like it's going to stay at a pretty high level. So I would just ask you to respond to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro forma treatment. In the future, if the Commission feels that the historical trend is not fully representative of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me it looks like it's going to stay at a pretty high level. So I would just ask you to respond to that. What gives you confidence that attrition adjustments,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro forma treatment. In the future, if the Commission feels that the historical trend is not fully representative of the rate-based growth that the Commission or that the Company is likely to experience during the rate-effected period, then I think it would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me it looks like it's going to stay at a pretty high level. So I would just ask you to respond to that. What gives you confidence that attrition adjustments, if we approve them here, won't be necessary into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro forma treatment. In the future, if the Commission feels that the historical trend is not fully representative of the rate-based growth that the Commission or that the Company is likely to experience during the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me it looks like it's going to stay at a pretty high level. So I would just ask you to respond to that. What gives you confidence that attrition adjustments, if we approve them here, won't be necessary into the far, far future?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro forma treatment. In the future, if the Commission feels that the historical trend is not fully representative of the rate-based growth that the Commission or that the Company is likely to experience during the rate-effected period, then I think it would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me it looks like it's going to stay at a pretty high level. So I would just ask you to respond to that. What gives you confidence that attrition adjustments, if we approve them here, won't be necessary into the far, far future? A I wasn't making the claim that attrition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro forma treatment. In the future, if the Commission feels that the historical trend is not fully representative of the rate-based growth that the Commission or that the Company is likely to experience during the rate-effected period, then I think it would be appropriate for the Commission to take that into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me it looks like it's going to stay at a pretty high level. So I would just ask you to respond to that. What gives you confidence that attrition adjustments, if we approve them here, won't be necessary into the far, far future? A I wasn't making the claim that attrition adjustments certainly won't be needed in the future.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro forma treatment. In the future, if the Commission feels that the historical trend is not fully representative of the rate-based growth that the Commission or that the Company is likely to experience during the rate-effected period, then I think it would be appropriate for the Commission to take that into consideration.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me it looks like it's going to stay at a pretty high level. So I would just ask you to respond to that. What gives you confidence that attrition adjustments, if we approve them here, won't be necessary into the far, far future? A I wasn't making the claim that attrition adjustments certainly won't be needed in the future. What I meant when I said rate-based growth will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro forma treatment. In the future, if the Commission feels that the historical trend is not fully representative of the rate-based growth that the Commission or that the Company is likely to experience during the rate-effected period, then I think it would be appropriate for the Commission to take that into consideration. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me it looks like it's going to stay at a pretty high level. So I would just ask you to respond to that. What gives you confidence that attrition adjustments, if we approve them here, won't be necessary into the far, far future? A I wasn't making the claim that attrition adjustments certainly won't be needed in the future. What I meant when I said rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years, I'm referring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro forma treatment. In the future, if the Commission feels that the historical trend is not fully representative of the rate-based growth that the Commission or that the Company is likely to experience during the rate-effected period, then I think it would be appropriate for the Commission to take that into consideration. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. E X A M I N A T I O N
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me it looks like it's going to stay at a pretty high level. So I would just ask you to respond to that. What gives you confidence that attrition adjustments, if we approve them here, won't be necessary into the far, far future? A I wasn't making the claim that attrition adjustments certainly won't be needed in the future. What I meant when I said rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years, I'm referring to we see generally speaking, we see a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro forma treatment. In the future, if the Commission feels that the historical trend is not fully representative of the rate-based growth that the Commission or that the Company is likely to experience during the rate-effected period, then I think it would be appropriate for the Commission to take that into consideration. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me it looks like it's going to stay at a pretty high level. So I would just ask you to respond to that. What gives you confidence that attrition adjustments, if we approve them here, won't be necessary into the far, far future? A I wasn't making the claim that attrition adjustments certainly won't be needed in the future. What I meant when I said rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years, I'm referring to we see generally speaking, we see a consistent amount of rate-based growth, but because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro forma treatment. In the future, if the Commission feels that the historical trend is not fully representative of the rate-based growth that the Commission or that the Company is likely to experience during the rate-effected period, then I think it would be appropriate for the Commission to take that into consideration. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Hello, Mr. Hancock.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me it looks like it's going to stay at a pretty high level. So I would just ask you to respond to that. What gives you confidence that attrition adjustments, if we approve them here, won't be necessary into the far, far future? A I wasn't making the claim that attrition adjustments certainly won't be needed in the future. What I meant when I said rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years, I'm referring to we see generally speaking, we see a consistent amount of rate-based growth, but because the base level from which escalations are provided is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro forma treatment. In the future, if the Commission feels that the historical trend is not fully representative of the rate-based growth that the Commission or that the Company is likely to experience during the rate-effected period, then I think it would be appropriate for the Commission to take that into consideration. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Hello, Mr. Hancock. A Good afternoon, Commissioner Rendahl.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER JONES / HANC 417 rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years. A combination of the slowdown in rate-based growth and shift towards a filing date, etc., etc. What gives you confidence that rate-based growth is going to slow down? And I refer you to that MTT-5 that's in front of you now. That is a projection of capital expenditures and debt issuances of Avista Corporation over the next five years. To me it looks like it's going to stay at a pretty high level. So I would just ask you to respond to that. What gives you confidence that attrition adjustments, if we approve them here, won't be necessary into the far, far future? A I wasn't making the claim that attrition adjustments certainly won't be needed in the future. What I meant when I said rate-based growth will eventually decline in the coming years, I'm referring to we see generally speaking, we see a consistent amount of rate-based growth, but because the base level from which escalations are provided is also growing, it's growing at that same amount per	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 419 A Certainly. And, in fact, I've made that consideration in my attrition study. Despite my reliance on the historical growth rates that the data series provides and has shown to be statistically significant, I've recognized that, for instance, the Spokane River projects are something that is not fully represented in the historical trend. And, indeed, in many months, they exceed what the historical trend would suggest. That's why I gave those projects pro forma treatment. In the future, if the Commission feels that the historical trend is not fully representative of the rate-based growth that the Commission or that the Company is likely to experience during the rate-effected period, then I think it would be appropriate for the Commission to take that into consideration. COMMISSIONER JONES: Thank you. E X A M I N A T I O N BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Q Hello, Mr. Hancock. A Good afternoon, Commissioner Rendahl. Q In your response to your questions to

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Page 420		Page 422
	EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL / HANC 420		EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 422
1	but you made reference to in terms of attrition as	1	questions, would you agree that as part of your
2	providing a guide to what I don't know if guide is	2	attrition adjustment, as part of the Company's
3		3	attrition adjustment, both parties arrived at an
4	and prudent investments. And used and useful and	4	overall level of plant that is reflected in the
5	prudent are usually considered as an after-the-fact	5	revenue requirement; is that correct?
6	evaluation.	6	A On rebuttal, the Company provided an attrition
7		7	study that incorporated the full 2015 commission basis
8	meant by that and the terms used and useful and	8	report, and that is consistent with what I used in the
9	prudent in looking at future investments?	9	attrition study.
10	A Sure. And I thank you for bringing that issue	10	Furthermore, prior to the application of any
11	up. I was not making the claim that future rate-based	11	pro forma adjustment to the attrition study or what
12	balances that are included in my attrition study were	12	the Company calls the after-attrition adjustments, you
13	definitely used and useful. Of course, they're	13	reach a level of plant that is very similar to one
14	considering a future period, so we cannot say that	14	another. And that is because net plant after DFIT is
15	they're used and useful.	15	an aggregate of the subcomponents that I've trended
16		16	and found a statistically significant relationship
17	they're figures that are produced by applying an	17	with.
18	escalation factor that is derived from a line of best	18	But I would the value added and the I
19	fit that has been shown to be highly statistically	19	believe the term earlier today and in previous the
20	significant when fitted to the data or the historical	20	previous day was disaggregation. The benefit of me
21	period, which is 2007 to 2015. So that is to say that	21	evaluating the subcomponents individually is that it
22	given the strength of this relationship of rate-based	22	provides the Commission better insight as to not only
23	growth, with time we can expect to see a future	23	the fact that rate base is growing or net plant is
24	rate-based balance that is quite close to what the	24	growing but what types of plant are growing and what
25	attrition study produces.	25	rates are those specific type of plant growing at.
	Page 421		Page 423
	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 421		EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 423
1	Q Essentially assuming that there would be	1	And that may be useful if in the last case,
2		2	the Commission chose to, quote, zero out the
3	· · ·	3	distribution escalator, and that meant the remaining
4	A Yes, ma'am, and assuming that this historical	4	types of plants were being escalated at the same rate
5	relationship holds true in the future.	5	that net plant as a whole was found to be growing. If
6	Q So if those if the Commission allows the	6	the Commission were to take that same step in this
7	attrition adjustment for those investments, how then	7	
8			case, what would remain is that the escalation factors
	do we do a prudence review or a determined used and	8	case, what would remain is that the escalation factors apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most
9	do we do a prudence review or a determined used and useful if the Commission has already granted the	8 9	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant
9 10			apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most
	useful if the Commission has already granted the	9	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant
10	useful if the Commission has already granted the investment?	9 10	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant specifically rather than that plant as a whole.
10 11	useful if the Commission has already granted the investment? A I'm not making a claim to the used and	9 10 11	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant specifically rather than that plant as a whole. Q That wasn't quite where I was going, so let me
10 11 12	useful if the Commission has already granted the investment? A I'm not making a claim to the used and usefulness or the prudence of the escalated rate-based	9 10 11 12	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant specifically rather than that plant as a whole. Q That wasn't quite where I was going, so let me approach it somewhat differently here.
10 11 12 13	useful if the Commission has already granted the investment? A I'm not making a claim to the used and usefulness or the prudence of the escalated rate-based balances. I'm simply contending that such balances	9 10 11 12 13	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant specifically rather than that plant as a whole. Q That wasn't quite where I was going, so let me approach it somewhat differently here. When the Commission, even under traditional
10 11 12 13 14	useful if the Commission has already granted the investment? A I'm not making a claim to the used and usefulness or the prudence of the escalated rate-based balances. I'm simply contending that such balances would be consistent with the with the relationship	9 10 11 12 13 14	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant specifically rather than that plant as a whole. Q That wasn't quite where I was going, so let me approach it somewhat differently here. When the Commission, even under traditional pro forma historical rate-making or through the use of
10 11 12 13 14 15	useful if the Commission has already granted the investment? A I'm not making a claim to the used and usefulness or the prudence of the escalated rate-based balances. I'm simply contending that such balances would be consistent with the with the relationship of rate-based growth over time that we found.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant specifically rather than that plant as a whole. Q That wasn't quite where I was going, so let me approach it somewhat differently here. When the Commission, even under traditional pro forma historical rate-making or through the use of adopted attrition studies, decides on the implicit or
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	useful if the Commission has already granted the investment? A I'm not making a claim to the used and usefulness or the prudence of the escalated rate-based balances. I'm simply contending that such balances would be consistent with the with the relationship of rate-based growth over time that we found. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Thank you.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant specifically rather than that plant as a whole. Q That wasn't quite where I was going, so let me approach it somewhat differently here. When the Commission, even under traditional pro forma historical rate-making or through the use of adopted attrition studies, decides on the implicit or actually the explicit level of rate base, does the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	useful if the Commission has already granted the investment? A I'm not making a claim to the used and usefulness or the prudence of the escalated rate-based balances. I'm simply contending that such balances would be consistent with the with the relationship of rate-based growth over time that we found. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Thank you. JUDGE MOSS: Did the Bench questions	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant specifically rather than that plant as a whole. Q That wasn't quite where I was going, so let me approach it somewhat differently here. When the Commission, even under traditional pro forma historical rate-making or through the use of adopted attrition studies, decides on the implicit or actually the explicit level of rate base, does the Commission make in its order thousands perhaps
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	useful if the Commission has already granted the investment? A I'm not making a claim to the used and usefulness or the prudence of the escalated rate-based balances. I'm simply contending that such balances would be consistent with the with the relationship of rate-based growth over time that we found. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Thank you. JUDGE MOSS: Did the Bench questions cause anybody to want to ask anything else?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant specifically rather than that plant as a whole. Q That wasn't quite where I was going, so let me approach it somewhat differently here. When the Commission, even under traditional pro forma historical rate-making or through the use of adopted attrition studies, decides on the implicit or actually the explicit level of rate base, does the Commission make in its order thousands perhaps thousands of different determinations of individual
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	useful if the Commission has already granted the investment? A I'm not making a claim to the used and usefulness or the prudence of the escalated rate-based balances. I'm simply contending that such balances would be consistent with the with the relationship of rate-based growth over time that we found. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Thank you. JUDGE MOSS: Did the Bench questions cause anybody to want to ask anything else? MR. MEYER: I do have a follow-up if I	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant specifically rather than that plant as a whole. Q That wasn't quite where I was going, so let me approach it somewhat differently here. When the Commission, even under traditional pro forma historical rate-making or through the use of adopted attrition studies, decides on the implicit or actually the explicit level of rate base, does the Commission make in its order thousands perhaps thousands of different determinations of individual plant items, each one of them being used and useful or
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	useful if the Commission has already granted the investment? A I'm not making a claim to the used and usefulness or the prudence of the escalated rate-based balances. I'm simply contending that such balances would be consistent with the with the relationship of rate-based growth over time that we found. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Thank you. JUDGE MOSS: Did the Bench questions cause anybody to want to ask anything else? MR. MEYER: I do have a follow-up if I may.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant specifically rather than that plant as a whole. Q That wasn't quite where I was going, so let me approach it somewhat differently here. When the Commission, even under traditional pro forma historical rate-making or through the use of adopted attrition studies, decides on the implicit or actually the explicit level of rate base, does the Commission make in its order thousands perhaps thousands of different determinations of individual plant items, each one of them being used and useful or not used and useful? Or, or does the Commission,
100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211	useful if the Commission has already granted the investment? A I'm not making a claim to the used and usefulness or the prudence of the escalated rate-based balances. I'm simply contending that such balances would be consistent with the with the relationship of rate-based growth over time that we found. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Thank you. JUDGE MOSS: Did the Bench questions cause anybody to want to ask anything else? MR. MEYER: I do have a follow-up if I may. JUDGE MOSS: Yes, you may. MR. MEYER: Thank you. E X A M I N A T I O N	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant specifically rather than that plant as a whole. Q That wasn't quite where I was going, so let me approach it somewhat differently here. When the Commission, even under traditional pro forma historical rate-making or through the use of adopted attrition studies, decides on the implicit or actually the explicit level of rate base, does the Commission make in its order thousands perhaps thousands of different determinations of individual plant items, each one of them being used and useful or not used and useful? Or, or does the Commission, regardless of the approach it uses, arrive at an
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	useful if the Commission has already granted the investment? A I'm not making a claim to the used and usefulness or the prudence of the escalated rate-based balances. I'm simply contending that such balances would be consistent with the with the relationship of rate-based growth over time that we found. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Thank you. JUDGE MOSS: Did the Bench questions cause anybody to want to ask anything else? MR. MEYER: I do have a follow-up if I may. JUDGE MOSS: Yes, you may. MR. MEYER: Thank you.	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	apply to, say, transmission plant would be the most appropriate escalator for transmission plant specifically rather than that plant as a whole. Q That wasn't quite where I was going, so let me approach it somewhat differently here. When the Commission, even under traditional pro forma historical rate-making or through the use of adopted attrition studies, decides on the implicit or actually the explicit level of rate base, does the Commission make in its order thousands perhaps thousands of different determinations of individual plant items, each one of them being used and useful or not used and useful? Or, or does the Commission, regardless of the approach it uses, arrive at an overall level of rate base for rate-making purposes?

DO	cket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo	и. v	•
	Page 424		Page 426
	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 424		EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 426
1	levels of rate base or plant, the ultimate goal of the	1	A I'd add that these are the electric and
2	attrition adjustment is to find a revenue deficiency.	2	natural gas studies for the calendar year 2017.
3	So, yes, the attrition study does consider	3	Q That is correct. And I won't take you through
4	future rate base levels, but the essence of the matter	4	the 18 results, but I'll just direct your attention to
5	is a revenue feeder. But to your point, we're not	5	line 1 of EMA-2. It is entitled 2017 rate base; is
б	considering specific thousands many thousands of	6	that correct?
7	specific plant additions.	7	JUDGE MOSS: You're on page 1 of the
8	Q And we don't do that under traditional	8	exhibit?
9	rate-making strike that. We don't do that under	9	MR. MEYER: Page 1 of 13 of
10	pro forma historical rate-making when the Commission	10	Exhibit EMA-2.
11	has used this order, and we don't do that under an	11	Does that show attrition study results for
12	attrition approach, do we?	12	2017 rate base of 1.475 billion essentially?
13	A I would agree with that.	13	A Yes.
14	Q Okay. So if I were to look, for example	14	Q All right. And not to belabor this, but same
15	and I can take the Company study or I can take your	15	thing with respect to the gas study results on EMA-3,
16	study your attrition study I'll direct your	16	page 1 of 13, line 1, 2017 rate base of, roughly,
17	attention to your Exhibit CH-2, page 1 of 1, and	17	300 million; correct?
18	CSH-3, page 1 of 1.	18	A Correct.
19	A Okay. I have those sheets.	19	Q So just to connect the dots, both you and the
20	Q Would you kindly turn to line 49 of both	20	Company in their attrition studies developed an
21	exhibits, please. Actually, 49 of the first exhibit,	21	overall level of rate base based on trending analysis;
22	that's the electric. Do you have that in front of	22	is that correct?
23	you?	23	A That's correct.
24	A Yes, sir.	24	Q All right. And would you agree that the
25	Q And that reflects for both the year 2017 in	25	Commission has a number of tools or techniques at its
	Dec. 405	-	
	Page 425		Page 427
	Page 425 EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425		Page 427 EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 427
1		1	-
1 2	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425	1 2	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 427
	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total		EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 427 disposal for arriving at the overall level of rate
2	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study;	2	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 427 disposal for arriving at the overall level of rate base for rate-making purposes?
2 3	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct?	2 3	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools or
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro forma
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018.	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and some
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your Exhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your Exhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, the total rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques thatcan be considered?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your Exhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, the total rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 is reflected in Columns A and B; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques thatcan be considered?A So I would agree with all of that except I do
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of totalrate base included within your attrition study;correct?A Column A refers to the 12 months endingDecember 2017. Column B refers to the 12 monthsending June 2018.Q And if, correspondingly, we look at yourExhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, thetotal rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 isreflected in Columns A and B; correct?A Yes. These are estimates produced by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques thatcan be considered?A So I would agree with all of that except I donot wish to comment on any actions taken by
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of totalrate base included within your attrition study;correct?A Column A refers to the 12 months endingDecember 2017. Column B refers to the 12 monthsending June 2018.Q And if, correspondingly, we look at yourExhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, thetotal rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 isreflected in Columns A and B; correct?A Yes. These are estimates produced by theattrition study.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques thatcan be considered?A So I would agree with all of that except I donot wish to comment on any actions taken bycommissions other than this one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your Exhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, the total rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 is reflected in Columns A and B; correct? A Yes. These are estimates produced by the attrition study. Q And if we wanted to go back and examine the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques thatcan be considered?A So I would agree with all of that except I donot wish to comment on any actions taken bycommissions other than this one.Q That's fair. But this Commission has in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your Exhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, the total rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 is reflected in Columns A and B; correct? A Yes. These are estimates produced by the attrition study. Q And if we wanted to go back and examine the Company's attrition study results okay. Would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques thatcan be considered?A So I would agree with all of that except I donot wish to comment on any actions taken bycommissions other than this one.Q That's fair. But this Commission has in thepast entertained the use of a variety of different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your Exhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, the total rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 is reflected in Columns A and B; correct? A Yes. These are estimates produced by the attrition study. Q And if we wanted to go back and examine the Company's attrition study results okay. Would you go to Ms. Andrews's Exhibit EMA-2 and EMA-3, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques thatcan be considered?A So I would agree with all of that except I donot wish to comment on any actions taken bycommissions other than this one.Q That's fair. But this Commission has in thepast entertained the use of a variety of differenttools for assessing the overall level of rate base;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your Exhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, the total rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 is reflected in Columns A and B; correct? A Yes. These are estimates produced by the attrition study. Q And if we wanted to go back and examine the Company's attrition study results okay. Would you go to Ms. Andrews's Exhibit EMA-2 and EMA-3, please. A I'm there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques thatcan be considered?A So I would agree with all of that except I donot wish to comment on any actions taken bycommissions other than this one.Q That's fair. But this Commission has in thepast entertained the use of a variety of differenttools for assessing the overall level of rate base;isn't that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your Exhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, the total rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 is reflected in Columns A and B; correct? A Yes. These are estimates produced by the attrition study. Q And if we wanted to go back and examine the Company's attrition study results okay. Would you go to Ms. Andrews's Exhibit EMA-2 and EMA-3, please. A I'm there. Q All right. I'll let the everyone else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques thatcan be considered?A So I would agree with all of that except I donot wish to comment on any actions taken bycommissions other than this one.Q That's fair. But this Commission has in thepast entertained the use of a variety of differenttools for assessing the overall level of rate base;isn't that correct?A That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your Exhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, the total rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 is reflected in Columns A and B; correct? A Yes. These are estimates produced by the attrition study. Q And if we wanted to go back and examine the Company's attrition study results okay. Would you go to Ms. Andrews's Exhibit EMA-2 and EMA-3, please. A I'm there. Q All right. I'll let the everyone else catch up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques thatcan be considered?A So I would agree with all of that except I donot wish to comment on any actions taken bycommissions other than this one.Q That's fair. But this Commission has in thepast entertained the use of a variety of differenttools for assessing the overall level of rate base;isn't that correct?A That's correct.Q And isn't doesn't this Commission have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your Exhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, the total rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 is reflected in Columns A and B; correct? A Yes. These are estimates produced by the attrition study. Q And if we wanted to go back and examine the Company's attrition study results okay. Would you go to Ms. Andrews's Exhibit EMA-2 and EMA-3, please. A I'm there. Q All right. I'll let the everyone else catch up. COMMISSIONER JONES: EMA-2 and EMA-3?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques thatcan be considered?A So I would agree with all of that except I donot wish to comment on any actions taken bycommissions other than this one.Q That's fair. But this Commission has in thepast entertained the use of a variety of differenttools for assessing the overall level of rate base;isn't that correct?A That's correct.Q And isn't doesn't this Commission havediscretion to decide on which tool or technique it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your Exhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, the total rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 is reflected in Columns A and B; correct? A Yes. These are estimates produced by the attrition study. Q And if we wanted to go back and examine the Company's attrition study results okay. Would you go to Ms. Andrews's Exhibit EMA-2 and EMA-3, please. A I'm there. Q All right. I'll let the everyone else catch up. COMMISSIONER JONES: EMA-2 and EMA-3? MR. MEYER: Correct. Sorry to take you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques thatcan be considered?A So I would agree with all of that except I donot wish to comment on any actions taken bycommissions other than this one.Q That's fair. But this Commission has in thepast entertained the use of a variety of differenttools for assessing the overall level of rate base;isn't that correct?A That's correct.Q And isn't doesn't this Commission havediscretion to decide on which tool or technique itbelieves in its informed judgment best reflects the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your Exhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, the total rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 is reflected in Columns A and B; correct? A Yes. These are estimates produced by the attrition study. Q And if we wanted to go back and examine the Company's attrition study results okay. Would you go to Ms. Andrews's Exhibit EMA-2 and EMA-3, please. A I'm there. Q All right. I'll let the everyone else catch up. COMMISSIONER JONES: EMA-2 and EMA-3? MR. MEYER: Correct. Sorry to take you through this drill.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques thatcan be considered?A So I would agree with all of that except I donot wish to comment on any actions taken bycommissions other than this one.Q That's fair. But this Commission has in thepast entertained the use of a variety of differenttools for assessing the overall level of rate base;isn't that correct?A That's correct.Q And isn't doesn't this Commission havediscretion to decide on which tool or technique itbelieves in its informed judgment best reflects theoverall level of rate base that will be in effect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your Exhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, the total rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 is reflected in Columns A and B; correct? A Yes. These are estimates produced by the attrition study. Q And if we wanted to go back and examine the Company's attrition study results okay. Would you go to Ms. Andrews's Exhibit EMA-2 and EMA-3, please. A I'm there. Q All right. I'll let the everyone else catch up. COMMISSIONER JONES: EMA-2 and EMA-3? MR. MEYER: Correct. Sorry to take you through this drill. Q Okay. So EMA-2 is for the Company's electric	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK427disposal for arriving at the overall level of ratebase for rate-making purposes?A Yes, it does.Q And in the past, among those tools ortechniques were historical test periods, pro formahistorical test periods, year-end rate base, and somejurisdictions have even used projected test periods.Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques thatcan be considered?A So I would agree with all of that except I donot wish to comment on any actions taken bycommissions other than this one.Q That's fair. But this Commission has in thepast entertained the use of a variety of differenttools for assessing the overall level of rate base;isn't that correct?A That's correct.Q And isn't doesn't this Commission havediscretion to decide on which tool or technique itbelieves in its informed judgment best reflects theoverall level of rate base that will be in effectduring the rate-effected period?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 425 Column A and 2018, Column B, an overall level of total rate base included within your attrition study; correct? A Column A refers to the 12 months ending December 2017. Column B refers to the 12 months ending June 2018. Q And if, correspondingly, we look at your Exhibit CSH-3, page 1 of 1, and look at line 47, the total rate base for natural gas for 2017 and 2018 is reflected in Columns A and B; correct? A Yes. These are estimates produced by the attrition study. Q And if we wanted to go back and examine the Company's attrition study results okay. Would you go to Ms. Andrews's Exhibit EMA-2 and EMA-3, please. A I'm there. Q All right. I'll let the everyone else catch up. COMMISSIONER JONES: EMA-2 and EMA-3? MR. MEYER: Correct. Sorry to take you through this drill. Q Okay. So EMA-2 is for the Company's electric attrition study, and EMA-3 reflects results for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 427 disposal for arriving at the overall level of rate base for rate-making purposes? A Yes, it does. Q And in the past, among those tools or techniques were historical test periods, pro forma historical test periods, year-end rate base, and some jurisdictions have even used projected test periods. Am I correct? Those are all tools or techniques that can be considered? A So I would agree with all of that except I do not wish to comment on any actions taken by commissions other than this one. Q That's fair. But this Commission has in the past entertained the use of a variety of different tools for assessing the overall level of rate base; isn't that correct? A That's correct. Q And isn't doesn't this Commission have discretion to decide on which tool or technique it believes in its informed judgment best reflects the overall level of rate base that will be in effect during the rate-effected period? A Yes. And my advice is, is that mine is the

	Page 428		Page 430
	EXAMINATION BY MEYER / HANCOCK 428		EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 430
1	entirely right. Okay. So but the whichever	1	Q Thank you. You were also questioned about
2	technique that it employs, the Commission employs, its	2	your agreement or lack thereof with Mr. Mullins's
3	objective is to arrive, for rate-making purposes, at	3	analysis by the ICNU attorney. Do you recall that
4	an overall level of rate base that will reflect plant	4	conversation?
5	that will be in service and used and useful during the	5	A Yes.
6	rate-effected period; is that correct?	6	Q Can you clarify whether or not you agree with
7	A The level of rate base is useful in	7	Mr. Mullins?
8	considering the development of a revenue requirement	8	A No. I don't agree with Mr. Mullins's end
9	figure that will make the Company have a fair	9	results, and that's ultimately what matters.
10	opportunity at achieving its authorized rate of return	10	Q Is your opinion in that vein based at all on
11	during the rate-effected period.	11	the UTC's discretion or authority in adopting
12	Q Which is constitutionally required?	12	different studies or in any way based on the
13	A I'm not an attorney, so I don't wish to speak	13	terminology used in various witness testimony?
14	to the constitutionality. But I do understand a lot	14	A I'm sorry. Can you rephrase that?
15	of our framework is developed from supreme court	15	Q Is that your opinion that you disagree with
16	cases, such as Hope and Bloomfield I believe it's	16	him that's been made clear is that at all based
17	called.	17	on the UTC's discretion or authority in choosing
18	MR. MEYER: That's fair enough. Thank	18	attrition studies or whether or not it has such
19	you very much.	19	authority?
20	JUDGE MOSS: Are you finished?	20	A Mr. Mullins's approach was very different from
21	MR. MEYER: I am.	21	mine, and I tried to take past Commission opinions and
22	JUDGE MOSS: Any redirect?	22	guidance into consideration in development of my
23	MR. SHEARER: Just some very brief	23	attrition study. And from there I tried to improve
24 25	redirect, Your Honor. We'll get out of here quickly.	24 25	things. So, yes, Mr. Mullins's approach and my
25	I promise.	25	approach are, I think, quite different, and that's why
	Daga 420		Dogo 421
1	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429	1	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431
1	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry.	1	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results.
2	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N	2	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various
2 3	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER:	2 3	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony?
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation?	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind?
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI. Can you please explain your conclusion why you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual distinctions between your testimonies at all rely on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI. Can you please explain your conclusion why you concluded indices you used in your analysis were the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual distinctions between your testimonies at all rely on that terminology?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI. Can you please explain your conclusion why you concluded indices you used in your analysis were the best source of data?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual distinctions between your testimonies at all rely on that terminology? A So the development of my attrition study
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI. Can you please explain your conclusion why you concluded indices you used in your analysis were the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual distinctions between your testimonies at all rely on that terminology?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI. Can you please explain your conclusion why you concluded indices you used in your analysis were the best source of data? A Sure. The two measures that I use, again, are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual distinctions between your testimonies at all rely on that terminology? A So the development of my attrition study doesn't depend on how I commented on Mr. Mullins's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI. Can you please explain your conclusion why you concluded indices you used in your analysis were the best source of data? A Sure. The two measures that I use, again, are the Employment Cost Index specific to utilities and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual distinctions between your testimonies at all rely on that terminology? A So the development of my attrition study doesn't depend on how I commented on Mr. Mullins's testimony. I had a I had some principles that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI. Can you please explain your conclusion why you concluded indices you used in your analysis were the best source of data? A Sure. The two measures that I use, again, are the Employment Cost Index specific to utilities and the Producers Price Index specific to utilities. As	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual distinctions between your testimonies at all rely on that terminology? A So the development of my attrition study doesn't depend on how I commented on Mr. Mullins's testimony. I had a I had some principles that I set forth prior to conducting my attrition study, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI. Can you please explain your conclusion why you concluded indices you used in your analysis were the best source of data? A Sure. The two measures that I use, again, are the Employment Cost Index specific to utilities and the Producers Price Index specific to utilities. As the names imply, I believe those are the most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual distinctions between your testimonies at all rely on that terminology? A So the development of my attrition study doesn't depend on how I commented on Mr. Mullins's testimony. I had a I had some principles that I set forth prior to conducting my attrition study, and I followed those through.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI. Can you please explain your conclusion why you concluded indices you used in your analysis were the best source of data? A Sure. The two measures that I use, again, are the Employment Cost Index specific to utilities and the Producers Price Index specific to utilities. As the names imply, I believe those are the most appropriate measures for comparing an individual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual distinctions between your testimonies at all rely on that terminology? A So the development of my attrition study doesn't depend on how I commented on Mr. Mullins's testimony. I had a I had some principles that I set forth prior to conducting my attrition study, and I followed those through. Q Let's move on. We had a fairly extensive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI. Can you please explain your conclusion why you concluded indices you used in your analysis were the best source of data? A Sure. The two measures that I use, again, are the Employment Cost Index specific to utilities and the Producers Price Index specific to utilities. As the names imply, I believe those are the most appropriate measures for comparing an individual utility's cost pressures too.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual distinctions between your testimonies at all rely on that terminology? A So the development of my attrition study doesn't depend on how I commented on Mr. Mullins's testimony. I had a I had some principles that I set forth prior to conducting my attrition study, and I followed those through. Q Let's move on. We had a fairly extensive conversation about rate-based projections between the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI. Can you please explain your conclusion why you concluded indices you used in your analysis were the best source of data? A Sure. The two measures that I use, again, are the Employment Cost Index specific to utilities and the Producers Price Index specific to utilities. As the names imply, I believe those are the most appropriate measures for comparing an individual utility's cost pressures too. The Consumer Price Index is inappropriate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual distinctions between your testimonies at all rely on that terminology? A So the development of my attrition study doesn't depend on how I commented on Mr. Mullins's testimony. I had a I had some principles that I set forth prior to conducting my attrition study, and I followed those through. Q Let's move on. We had a fairly extensive conversation about rate-based projections between the Bench and Mr. Meyer. Can you just explain your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI. Can you please explain your conclusion why you concluded indices you used in your analysis were the best source of data? A Sure. The two measures that I use, again, are the Employment Cost Index specific to utilities and the Producers Price Index specific to utilities. As the names imply, I believe those are the most appropriate measures for comparing an individual utility's cost pressures too. The Consumer Price Index is inappropriate because it's for urban consumers. It's for people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual distinctions between your testimonies at all rely on that terminology? A So the development of my attrition study doesn't depend on how I commented on Mr. Mullins's testimony. I had a I had some principles that I set forth prior to conducting my attrition study, and I followed those through. Q Let's move on. We had a fairly extensive conversation about rate-based projections between the Bench and Mr. Meyer. Can you just explain your conclusion that your plant projections are accurate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI. Can you please explain your conclusion why you concluded indices you used in your analysis were the best source of data? A Sure. The two measures that I use, again, are the Employment Cost Index specific to utilities and the Producers Price Index specific to utilities. As the names imply, I believe those are the most appropriate measures for comparing an individual utility's cost pressures too. The Consumer Price Index is inappropriate because it's for urban consumers. It's for people that are buying cigarettes and T-shirts and paying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual distinctions between your testimonies at all rely on that terminology? A So the development of my attrition study doesn't depend on how I commented on Mr. Mullins's testimony. I had a I had some principles that I set forth prior to conducting my attrition study, and I followed those through. Q Let's move on. We had a fairly extensive conversation about rate-based projections between the Bench and Mr. Meyer. Can you just explain your conclusion that your plant projections are accurate? And you alluded to it at the end when you said yours
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 429 JUDGE MOSS: I'm not in a hurry. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. SHEARER: Q Mr. Hancock, you were questioned extensively by Public Counsel about the various indices used in escalation factors. Do you recall that conversation? A Yes. Public Counsel was interested in different measures of inflation. Q And differences between CPI and ECI and PPI. Can you please explain your conclusion why you concluded indices you used in your analysis were the best source of data? A Sure. The two measures that I use, again, are the Employment Cost Index specific to utilities and the Producers Price Index specific to utilities. As the names imply, I believe those are the most appropriate measures for comparing an individual utility's cost pressures too. The Consumer Price Index is inappropriate because it's for urban consumers. It's for people that are buying cigarettes and T-shirts and paying college tuition and things like that. And that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 431 they reach very different results. Q Are those distinctions based at all on various terminologies used in witness testimony? Are they dependent on any of the various terminology that's used in the different witness testimony? A Do you have a specific terminology in mind? Q I'm referring to the terminology Mr. Cowell cited, seemingly engineered. There's a whole list of words that you guys went through. Do the conceptual distinctions between your testimonies at all rely on that terminology? A So the development of my attrition study doesn't depend on how I commented on Mr. Mullins's testimony. I had a I had some principles that I set forth prior to conducting my attrition study, and I followed those through. Q Let's move on. We had a fairly extensive conversation about rate-based projections between the Bench and Mr. Meyer. Can you just explain your conclusion that your plant projections are accurate? And you alluded to it at the end when you said yours is the best. I'll give you an opportunity to explain

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Page 432		Page 434
	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 432		EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 434
1	future rate-based balances by looking at the matter in	1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
2	a more granular way. As I stated before, the Company	2	
3	uses they escalate at plant they find how that	3	even, but I realize there are limits. So with your
4	plant grows over the historical period. Whereas I've	4	indulgence, may we have 80 pages?
5	looked at, for example, in the electric study,	5	JUDGE MOSS: I'll hear from the other
6	production plant, transmission plant, distribution	6	parties if they have any opinions on this.
7	plant, general plant, intangible plant.	7	MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Staff doesn't
8	And, ultimately, we do arrive at fairly	8	anticipate requiring more than 60 pages, and Staff
9	similar figures, but I've taken the due diligence of	9	also addresses, I would say, most of the issues that
10	ensuring that I'm using statistically significant	10	the Company is addressing as well. Twenty extra pages
11	or escalation factors that were developed from	11	seems a little much.
12	statistically significant lines of best fit. So I	12	JUDGE MOSS: Anybody else want to be
13	have while we have similar results in some ways, I	13	heard on this? I'm going to give you Ms. Gafken?
14	have more confidence in how I arrived at my results.	14	MS. GAFKEN: It's probably no surprise,
15	MR. SHEARER: Thank you, Mr. Hancock.	15	but Public Counsel does not anticipate using more than
16	I have no further redirect, Your Honor.	16	the 60. We will address more than the topics that we
17	JUDGE MOSS: All right. It appears	17	presented testimony on, but we won't go beyond the
18	that we are at the end of your cross-examination,	18	60 pages.
19	Mr. Hancock. We appreciate you being here today and	19	JUDGE MOSS: All right. I'll say two
20	giving your testimony. You may step down while we	20	things. One, Mr. Meyer, I'll give you the benefit of
21	finish this proceeding up.	21	consulting with the Commissioners on this. Because if
22	MR. HANCOCK: Thank you, Judge.	22	it were simply up to me, I'd say no. On the other
23	JUDGE MOSS: So we are at the end of	23	hand, I wouldn't mind shortening the other parties.
24	our hearing, I believe. Does anybody have any	24	MR. MEYER: There's a thought. I
25	business that we have not that we have failed to	25	hadn't considered that.
	Page 433		Page 435
	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433		EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435
1	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see	1	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of
2	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does.	2	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take
2 3	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item.	2 3	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused
2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and,	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all. MR. MEYER: I know, I know. And it's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected it before. But I will consult briefly with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all. MR. MEYER: I know, I know. And it's a tough sell. I haven't always been successful in doing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected it before. But I will consult briefly with the Commissioners and see what their preference is. That
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all. MR. MEYER: I know, I know. And it's a tough sell. I haven't always been successful in doing that, but I think all parties would benefit by more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected it before. But I will consult briefly with the Commissioners and see what their preference is. That will ultimately decide the day, and I can shrug off
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all. MR. MEYER: I know, I know. And it's a tough sell. I haven't always been successful in doing that, but I think all parties would benefit by more pages. But the Company, in particular, because it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected it before. But I will consult briefly with the Commissioners and see what their preference is. That will ultimately decide the day, and I can shrug off responsibility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all. MR. MEYER: I know, I know. And it's a tough sell. I haven't always been successful in doing that, but I think all parties would benefit by more pages. But the Company, in particular, because it is in a position of really responding to all issues, its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected it before. But I will consult briefly with the Commissioners and see what their preference is. That will ultimately decide the day, and I can shrug off responsibility. MR. MEYER: That's what I would do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all. MR. MEYER: I know, I know. And it's a tough sell. I haven't always been successful in doing that, but I think all parties would benefit by more pages. But the Company, in particular, because it is in a position of really responding to all issues, its case is not just about AMI or two or three other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected it before. But I will consult briefly with the Commissioners and see what their preference is. That will ultimately decide the day, and I can shrug off responsibility. MR. MEYER: That's what I would do. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Cowell, do you wish to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all. MR. MEYER: I know, I know. And it's a tough sell. I haven't always been successful in doing that, but I think all parties would benefit by more pages. But the Company, in particular, because it is in a position of really responding to all issues, its case is not just about AMI or two or three other issues, not that I'm suggesting any other party is so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected it before. But I will consult briefly with the Commissioners and see what their preference is. That will ultimately decide the day, and I can shrug off responsibility. MR. MEYER: That's what I would do. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Cowell, do you wish to be heard?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all. MR. MEYER: I know, I know. And it's a tough sell. I haven't always been successful in doing that, but I think all parties would benefit by more pages. But the Company, in particular, because it is in a position of really responding to all issues, its case is not just about AMI or two or three other issues, not that I'm suggesting any other party is so limited, but not every party has a keen interest in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected it before. But I will consult briefly with the Commissioners and see what their preference is. That will ultimately decide the day, and I can shrug off responsibility. MR. MEYER: That's what I would do. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Cowell, do you wish to be heard? MR. COWELL: Yes. Thank you, Your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all. MR. MEYER: I know, I know. And it's a tough sell. I haven't always been successful in doing that, but I think all parties would benefit by more pages. But the Company, in particular, because it is in a position of really responding to all issues, its case is not just about AMI or two or three other issues, not that I'm suggesting any other party is so limited, but not every party has a keen interest in every issue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected it before. But I will consult briefly with the Commissioners and see what their preference is. That will ultimately decide the day, and I can shrug off responsibility. MR. MEYER: That's what I would do. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Cowell, do you wish to be heard? MR. COWELL: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor. I do not anticipate probably even approaching
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all. MR. MEYER: I know, I know. And it's a tough sell. I haven't always been successful in doing that, but I think all parties would benefit by more pages. But the Company, in particular, because it is in a position of really responding to all issues, its case is not just about AMI or two or three other issues, not that I'm suggesting any other party is so limited, but not every party has a keen interest in every issue. So, obviously, they can devote these precious	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected it before. But I will consult briefly with the Commissioners and see what their preference is. That will ultimately decide the day, and I can shrug off responsibility. MR. MEYER: That's what I would do. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Cowell, do you wish to be heard? MR. COWELL: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor. I do not anticipate probably even approaching 60 pages, but I do want to with something that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all. MR. MEYER: I know, I know. And it's a tough sell. I haven't always been successful in doing that, but I think all parties would benefit by more pages. But the Company, in particular, because it is in a position of really responding to all issues, its case is not just about AMI or two or three other issues, not that I'm suggesting any other party is so limited, but not every party has a keen interest in every issue. So, obviously, they can devote these precious briefing pages to what interests them the most. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected it before. But I will consult briefly with the Commissioners and see what their preference is. That will ultimately decide the day, and I can shrug off responsibility. MR. MEYER: That's what I would do. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Cowell, do you wish to be heard? MR. COWELL: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor. I do not anticipate probably even approaching 60 pages, but I do want to with something that you said, ICNU would have a concern about different page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all. MR. MEYER: I know, I know. And it's a tough sell. I haven't always been successful in doing that, but I think all parties would benefit by more pages. But the Company, in particular, because it is in a position of really responding to all issues, its case is not just about AMI or two or three other issues, not that I'm suggesting any other party is so limited, but not every party has a keen interest in every issue. So, obviously, they can devote these precious briefing pages to what interests them the most. I have to cover quite a bit of ground, and so I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected it before. But I will consult briefly with the Commissioners and see what their preference is. That will ultimately decide the day, and I can shrug off responsibility. MR. MEYER: That's what I would do. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Cowell, do you wish to be heard? MR. COWELL: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor. I do not anticipate probably even approaching 60 pages, but I do want to with something that you said, ICNU would have a concern about different page limitations for the Company as with other parties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all. MR. MEYER: I know, I know. And it's a tough sell. I haven't always been successful in doing that, but I think all parties would benefit by more pages. But the Company, in particular, because it is in a position of really responding to all issues, its case is not just about AMI or two or three other issues, not that I'm suggesting any other party is so limited, but not every party has a keen interest in every issue. So, obviously, they can devote these precious briefing pages to what interests them the most. I have to cover quite a bit of ground, and so I would ask that an additional 20 pages, from 60 to 80 pages,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected it before. But I will consult briefly with the Commissioners and see what their preference is. That will ultimately decide the day, and I can shrug off responsibility. MR. MEYER: That's what I would do. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Cowell, do you wish to be heard? MR. COWELL: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor. I do not anticipate probably even approaching 60 pages, but I do want to with something that you said, ICNU would have a concern about different page limitations for the Company as with other parties JUDGE MOSS: I wasn't going to order
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 433 take care of that we need to take care of? And I see that Mr. Meyer does. MR. MEYER: I have one last item. Briefing, Commission rules provide for 60 pages, and, ordinarily, you know, we try or at least parties try and stay within that limit. I think we need more pages, to be honest with you. And just if I could expand on that. JUDGE MOSS: You'll need to persuade me. I have to read them all. MR. MEYER: I know, I know. And it's a tough sell. I haven't always been successful in doing that, but I think all parties would benefit by more pages. But the Company, in particular, because it is in a position of really responding to all issues, its case is not just about AMI or two or three other issues, not that I'm suggesting any other party is so limited, but not every party has a keen interest in every issue. So, obviously, they can devote these precious briefing pages to what interests them the most. I have to cover quite a bit of ground, and so I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 435 JUDGE MOSS: My point simply is, of course and I don't think ICNU or NWIGU will take any exception to my observation that you are focused on a rather more discrete set of issues in the case and not need 60 pages to pursue those issues relative to the Company and the Staff, in particular, who will be covering pretty much every issue in the case. But, again, I will not simply make the decision. I'm the crusty old guy here. I've heard this argument before, as you know, and I have rejected it before. But I will consult briefly with the Commissioners and see what their preference is. That will ultimately decide the day, and I can shrug off responsibility. MR. MEYER: That's what I would do. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Cowell, do you wish to be heard? MR. COWELL: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor. I do not anticipate probably even approaching 60 pages, but I do want to with something that you said, ICNU would have a concern about different page limitations for the Company as with other parties JUDGE MOSS: I wasn't going to order

	cket Nos. UE-160228 and UG-160229 (Consolidated) - Vo Page 436		WUTC v. Avista Corporation, d/b/a Avista Utilities Page 438
	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 436		EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 438
1	practice.	1	CERTIFICATE
2	JUDGE MOSS: I was just commenting.	2	
3	Give us a minute.	3	STATE OF WASHINGTON
4	(A break was taken from 12:41 p.m. to	4	COUNTY OF KING
5	12:44 p.m.)	5	
6	JUDGE MOSS: Back on the record.	6	I, Nancy M. Kottenstette, a Certified
7	Mr. Meyer, it will not come as a great	7	Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington,
8	surprise and I hope not disappointment to know that we	8	do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the
9	are not feeling your pain, and, therefore, we're going	9	proceedings on October 13, 2016, is true and accurate
10	to keep the briefing limit at 60 pages. I will say	10	to the best of my knowledge, skill, and ability.
11	this that I do encourage parties who are briefing	11	I do further certify that I am a disinterested
12	fewer issues to try to keep their briefs a bit	12	person in this cause of action; that I am not a
13	shorter. I think it's appropriate.	13	relative of the attorneys for any of the parties.
14	I want to say, too, we have a very full record	14	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
15	here, and myself and the policy advisers who are	15	hand and seal this 24th day of October, 2016.
16	working on the case, we spend a great deal of time	16	
17	distilling that record and helping the Commissioners.	17	
18	They also have very thoroughly studied the record. I	18	
19	think we really have the material we need. When you	19	Nancy M. Kottenstette, RPR, CCR
20	make out your arguments, we'll look beyond them to the	20	
21	record itself. And I think we'll do very well with	21	
22	60-page briefs. Thank you.	22	
23	MR. MEYER: Fair enough. Thank you.	23	
24	JUDGE MOSS: Any other business?	24	
25	Well, I want to thank you all. I think you	25	
	Page 437		
	EXAMINATION BY SHEARER / HANCOCK 437		
1	did an excellent job in this hearing. I thought the		
2	cross-examination was of appropriate length and focus.		
3	And as usual, it was a pleasure having you all before		
4	us. Thank you.		
5	(The proceedings concluded at		
6	12:45 p.m.)		
7			
8	* * * * *		
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
24			